'C' Members, 31st Bn

CADMAN William Charles

Service No 3785 Pte Rank

Born Ipswich, England

Mrs Ada Florence Cadman, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Daughters - Alexandra Cadman, Margaret Louisa Cadman, Elsmere Cadman

29th Nov 1915 Enlistment Yelarbon, Queensland

40 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Shoeing smith

Yelarbon, Goondiwindi Line, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 27th Mar 1919 9th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on Dec 1916

RTA 27th Mar 1919

CAHILL Eustace Henry

Service No 31

Pte Rank

Townsville, Queensland Born NoK Mrs Ethel Violet Cahill

Enlistment 3rd Nov 1915 Enoggera, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single C.of E. Occupation Stockman

Address Outcome

Notes

'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn

Embarked

RTA 8th Apr 1919

CAHILL Frederick Lewis Service No 2736 and 5808

Rank

Born St Thomas Mount, Madras, India/ Manchester, England

NoK Mrs Catherine Cahill, Wharf Rd, Ermington, Parramatta River, NSW

Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland

37 Age

Single, RC Status & Religion

Occupation Labourer/ Ships Trimmer Address Outcome 10th Jun 1919

12 yrs Derbyshire Regiment - Free Discharge Notes

9thRfts,15thBn, 16/25thBn 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

10th Jun 1919

Died Callan Park mental hospital Sydney, NSW, on 13th April 1948

CAHILL Percy

627 and 21247 Service No

Rank Pte

Heathcote, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Caroline Jane Colling, 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria

South Melbourne, Victoria Enlistment 14th Jul 1915

Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Soapmaker

Address 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919 Original, 'C' Coy/ 'C' Transport, 31st Bn Notes

Tent mate of Pte Leonard Wiilliam Anderson, # 570, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", on 5th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital, on 18th Nov 1916

RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1919







Service No 413 Rank Cpl

Gympie Queensland Born

NoK Mr Thomas Cain, Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland

Age 24 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Farmer

Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919

Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th LTMB

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Promoted Cpl on 26 Jul 1916

Reverts to Pte at own request on 4th Sep 1916 Attached to 8th LTMB on 9th Oct 1916 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 11th Nov 1916

Promoted T/Cpl on 18th Jun 1917 Promoted Cpl on 3rd Jul 1917

WIA (GSW R shoulder) at Polygon Wood on 27th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Dec 1917

On leave to UK on 13th Feb 1918, returning 1st Mar 1918

To hospital sick (influenza) on 17th Jun 1918, rejoining unit on 27th Jun 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 4th Jul 1918

Invalided to England on 5th Jul 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital on 12th Jul 1918

Granted furlough from 2nd Aug 1918 till 17th Aug 1918 and reported to No 1 Comm Depot

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde 25th Oct 1918

DCM held at Longbridge Deverill on 20th Nov 1918. Charge- Neglect to obey Standing Orders. Pleading –

Not Guilty. Finding – Guilty. Sentence – Forfeits seniority and 21 days pay (not confirmed)

RTA per "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919

Discharged 20th Apr 1920

CAIN James



Service No 4030 Rank Pte

Born 18th May 1890, Whitehaven, England

NoK Mr James Cain, c/o Mrs H Jones, Long Gully, Mt Morgan, Qld

Enlistment 5th Jul 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Miner

 Address
 Dee St, Mt Morgan, Queensland

 Outcome
 RTA 6th Nov 1918

 Notes
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD), on 20th Feb 1917 Discharged on 2nd Apr 1917. Total period, 42 days Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Apr 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th May 1917

Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19th May 1917 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 13th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Jun 1917

Offence: Whilst on active service, Drunkenness. Award: 14 days FP No 1, by Capt JS Tait, on 18th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit, on

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Batman to Lt Harry Elton

To X Corps School, Boeschefe, (as batman to Lt H Elton), on 24th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from X Corps School, on 27th Mar 1918

WIA on 19th Jul 1918 (Lieut Harry Elton, KIA on 19th Jul 1918, this officer was killed

instantaneously by a large fragment of a HE shell whilst in the line on the BUIRE-DERNANCOURT sector)

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jul 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R shoulder) on 20th Jul 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1918

Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder), on 22nd Jul 1917

Transferred to England, on 31st Jul 1918

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 31st Jul 1918

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW R shoulder, slt), on 1st Aug 1918

Transferred to 3^{rd} Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19^{th} Aug 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30^{th} Aug 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 30th Aug 1918 RTA per D27, HT 'Marathon', due GSW R shoulder, on 6th Nov 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Feb 1919

Married Elizabeth Jane Holford, on 24th Apr 1925

Served in WWII, as Q141816 as Pte with 1st Garrison Bn (Qld). Aged 52 years, Hospital Foreman

NoK: Mrs Elzabeth Jane Cain, Newmarket Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane.

Taken on strength 1st Garrison Bn, on 27th May 1942

Discharged on 22nd Apr 1944

Died on

CAIRNS Henry Joseph

Service No 625 Rank Pte

Born Belfast, Ireland

NoK brother, John Joseph Cairns, Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Oakleigh, Melbourne, Vic

Age 24
Status & Religion Single P

Status & Religion Single, R.C Occupation Motor Driver

Address Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 13th Aug 1916 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Mrs Emily Florence Cairns, 203 Coppin St, Burnley, Melbourne, later 60 Fisher St, E Malvern, Melbourne,

RTA per 'Borda' due tachycardia, on 13th Aug 1916 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th Sep 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Oct 1916

CAIRNS

James John







Service No 778 Rank Lieut

Born Glasgow, Scotland

NoK Mrs Letitia Cairns, Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury

Enlistment Sunbury, Melbourne, Vic 05-Jul-15

Age

Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Clerk£

Address Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury
Outcome Failed to Embark 22-Nov-19
Notes "Heads of 31st Bn Photo 1 Jan 1818"

'C' Coy, 29th Bn

Promoted L/Cpl 1st Nov 1915,

Embarked on A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10th Nov 1915 at Melbourne, disembarked Suez 7th Dec 1915

Promoted Cpl 1st Mar 1916, ToS of 5th Div HQ 9th May 1916.

Promoted W.O. Class 1 on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked Alexandria, 7th Jun 1916 Disembarked Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916

MID, Gen Haig's dispatches 9th Mar 1917 "WO Cairns has been head Clerk of the Div Office since the raising of the Division. He has always accompanied advanced HQ in action, and has maintained a high level of efficiency in the Office work throughout."

Proceeded to No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, 7th Apr 1917

To be 2/Lieut, 4th Apr 1917, ToS of 31st Bn 25th May 1917. To be Lieut 4th Nov 1917, 31st Bn.

To UK on leave 17th Jan 1918, rejoining unit ex leave 5th Feb 1918 To UK on leave 1st Sep 1918, rejoining unit ex leave 10th Sep 1918 To UK on leave 3st Jan 1919, rejoining unit ex leave 16th Jan 1919

Arrested by AMP Belfast for drunkenness, 15th Jan 1919 - censured and returned to unit

(from file -sister, Mrs William Dunlop, Strandon, Kensington Road, Knock, friends in Bangor, ½ hr train ride

from Belfast.)

Transferred to 8th Bde Btn on 21st Mar 1919.

AWL 9th May 1919 illegally absent til 5th Aug 1919 rejoined from illegal absence.

Awaiting trial 8th Aug - 17th Sep 1919

To be cashiered and to be put under stoppage of pay until he has made good the sum of £ 205/15/1 in respect of regimental money, the subject of this charge.

To be cashiered - General Court Martial 18th Sep 1919 Failed to embark SS Aeneas on 22nd Nov 1919.

No further action will be taken to arrange his passage to Australia.

Not eligible for medals - due Court proceedings.

15th Mar 1920 letter - on a steamer ex Durban, (Union Castle Line- SS Llanstephan Castle) With no further

aims of destination.

CALDWELL Bertie
Service No 4502
Rank Pte

Born Sydney NSW

NoK Mrs Margaret Ann Caldwell, 9 Westbourne St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 21st Oct 1916 Ipswich, Queensland

Age 37

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919

CALDWELL John William Service No 2294 Rank Pte

Born Dunedin, NZ

NoK (f) Mr John Love Caldwell

uncle, C Carter, Kiango Farm, Middlesex, England

Enlistment 1st Dec 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Sailor

Address PO Newcastle, NSW

Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

8th LTMB/ 'A' Coy, 31^{st} Bn

RTA per HS A34, 'Persic' on 21^{st} Dec 1917

Arrived at Melbourne on 12th Feb 1918 and transshipped to RMS 'Ormonde' for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 28th Feb 1918 (for family reasons)

CALLAGHAN Denis Stephen

Service No 3782 Rank Pte

Born Eascot, Victoria

NoK (f) Mr Stephen Callaghan, Inglewood, Queensland

(w) Mrs Nellie Mabel Callaghan, Durrington, Wiltshire, England

Son; Denis Charles Callaghan

Enlistment 14th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation Labourer

Address Cordeaux St, Hill End, Brisbane, Queensland

30th Jan 1918 Outcome RTA 9th Rfts, 26th Bn Notes

Embarked

RTA 30th Jan 1918

CALLAGHAN Henry Service No 4503 Rank Pte

Townsville, Queensland Born

NoK sister, Mrs Mary Ellen Gleeson, Musgrave St, West End, Townsville, Queensland

30th Oct 1916 Enlistment Hughenden, Queensland

31 Age

Occupation

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Stockman

Address Hughenden, Queensland Outcome RTA 1st Nov 1917 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per A68 'Anchises' on 1st Nov 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jan 1918

CALLANAN



John Fidelis Michael

1129 Service No Rank L/Cpl

Shoreham, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Mary Sarah Callanan, Shoreham, Victoria 16th Jul 1915 Enlistment Shoreham, Victoria

18 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

Address Shoreham, Victoria Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919 Notes AWM Photo E01618

Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 7th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 23rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 19th Feb 1917

Admitted 45th CCS, (pneumonia), on 20th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Feb 1917

Admitted Hospital, Wimereux, (pneumonia), on 21st Feb 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Aberdonian', for England, (pleurisy), on 27th Feb 1917

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 28th Feb 1917

Transferred to 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917

('C' Coy, RO 472) Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 14th Aug 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 66th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919 Died 30th Oct 1969 at Elsternwick, Victoria

Arthur CALLANDER (aka Arthur Leithhill WATTS) Service No 4899 Rank Pte

Maidstone, Kent, England Born

Mr William Watts, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Phyllis (nee Wright) Watts

brother, Albert Victor Callander, Old Bond St, London, England

Enlistment 29th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Engineer/ Gunsmith Rockhampton, Queensland RTA 19th Aug 1919 Address Outcome

13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 19th Aug 1919

CALNAN Charles





Service No 4272 Rank Pte

Born Newtown Rd, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Thomas Alfred & Mrs Nellie Calnan, Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland

Violet Town, Victoria

DOD 20th Nov 1918, buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England, IV. G. 9. Outcome

11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 22nd May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 23rd May 1917

Marched out to join 15th Bn, on 11th Jun 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1917

To UK on leave on 20^{th} Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 9^{th} Mar 1918

Sick to hospital, on 26th Apr 1918

Admitted 4th Fld Amb (scabies) on 26th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 11th Fld Amb, on 1st May 1918

Discharged to duty, on 2nd May 1918

WIA on 4th Jul 1918

Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (SW L knee) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Jul 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, on 4th Jul 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 5th Jul 1918

Transferred to England, on 9th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 10th Jul 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (SW L leg) on 10th Jul 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 13th Aug 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, (Class B), on 19th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9th Sep 1918

Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1918

Marched in No 2 CD, from hospital, on21st Sep 1918

Marched out on leave on 16th Nov 1918, & to report No 1 CD

Admitted Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (pneumonia, serious) on 17th Nov 1918

Died at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, of influenza, on 20th Nov 1918

DOD on 20th Nov 1918

Buried Aust Burial Ground, Brookwood Grave, consecrated ground.

Buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England

CALVERT Sydney Thorton

Service No 3658

Rank Cpl

Born 7th Aug 1887, Leeds, England

NoK Mr Monoah Barker Calvert, Roscoe Tce, Armley, Leeds, England

Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Cambooya, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Gardener

Address Harrow Station, Cambooya, Queensland

Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Admitted Ship's hospital, on 27th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1918

To be substantive Cpl, Tidworth, on 24th Jan 1917

Ceased duty on Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, 23rd Jul 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 24th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Aug 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and transferred CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd CCS and to Amb Train on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 54th General Hospital on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 29th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted Cornelia Hospital (afil, to Mt Dore), Poole, SW L finger, on 29^{th} Sep 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Nov 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 29th Nov 1917

RTA per A8 'Osterley', due GSW L hand, on 31st Jan 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Apr 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 25th May 1918 Married Olive Grace Cox, on 9th Sep 1918

Served in WWII as Pte Q164943. Aged 53 yrs, Orchardist

NoK: Mrs Olive Grace Calvert, Amiens, via Cottonvale, S.C. Line, Queensland

Taken on strength of Northern Command Inf Trng Bn, (7th Trng Bn), Enoggera on 30th may 1940

Discharged to join AIF, on 28th Oct 1941 Request to join AIF, Q3105, on 31st Oct 1941

Died 1st Jan 1965

CAMERON Alexander John

Service No 393 Rank Pte

Born Murphy's Creek, Queensland

NoK Mrs Kathleen Mary Cameron, "Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Son; Robert Vincent Cameron

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Address "Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1917

33

Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' due chronic bronchitis & colitis, from Plymouth, on 5th Apr 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1917

CAMERON

Donald



Service No 158 Rank Pte

Born Edinburgh Scotland

NoK Mrs Marion Cameron, Airlie, Castlemaine, Victoria, later 31 Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland

Age 35

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Labourer

Address PO Townsville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW neck & shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L forearm) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' due GSW L forearm, on 5th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th May 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Dec 1918 CAMERON

Francis Alexander



Service No 445 Rank Pte

Born Dalby Queensland

NoK Mrs Alexander Cameron, Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Dalby Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Barman
Address Branch Creek, Da

Address Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per A33, for family reasons, on 23rd May 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1917

CAMERON George Carstairs

Service No 559 Rank Pte

Born Kirkcaldy Scotland

NoK Mr C & Mrs Anne Cameron, Ansthorpe, Fifth Ave, Eildon Hill, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Wilston, Brisbane, Qld

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, Bapt. Occupation Saddler

Address "Annsthorpe" Fifth Ave, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld.

Outcome RTA 8th May 1919 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Reported wounded and missing on 19th Jul 1916

WIA (GSW buttock) on 20th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital on 27th Mar 1918 'B' Coy (RO 724)

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May and disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919

CAMERONHaroldService No3305RankPte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK (m) Mrs Jessie Sharpe, Huessler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Huessler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland Address

Outcome 17th Jul 1916 RTA

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (kyphoses), on 2nd Jul 1916

Transferred to Base (myocarditis), on 3rd Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (kyphoses), on 3rd Jul 1916

Transferred to 'Seang Choon' on 17th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Seang Choon', for discharge, myocarditis, on 17th Jul 1916

Disembarked at Sydney, on 18th Aug 1916 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Aug 1916

CAMERON John Service No 3192 Rank Pte

Aberdeenshire Scotland Born

NoK Mrs Charlotte Cameron, Middlemair, Methlick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

> (w) Mrs Mary (nee Robertson) Cameron 14th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 23

Enlistment

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mrs McInnis, South Lismore, NSW

Outcome RTA 27th Mar 1920

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916

Offence: Larkhill. Overstaying leave from midnight 21/9/16 to 6pm, 27/9/16. (114 hours) Award: Forfeit 7 days pay, by Capt W H Room, on 28th Sep 1916. Total forfeiture, 12 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 5th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 24th Mar 1917

Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (epididymitis) on 2nd Apr 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (epididymitis) on 4th Apr 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 13th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 14th Dec 1917 FGCM held in the field, on 9th Jan 1918 President: Major J McArthur, 29th Bn, AIF.

Charge: Absenting himself without leave, for 14 days, from 29/11/17 to 12/12/17.

Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 28 days FP No 2 and deprived of Lance stripe

Confirmed: by Lt Col J W Clark, DSO, VD, Temp Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde on 10th Jan 1918

Total forfeiture: 69 days' pay Time awaiting trial: 27 days.

To hospital sick, on 23rd Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jun 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), on 24th Jun 1918 Transferred to 4th Army Conval Depot, on 3rd Jul 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jul 1918 WIA on 1st Oct 1918, at Nauroy

Admitted 118th Fld Amb, (SW L ankle), and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1918 Admitted 50th CCS, (SW L ankle), and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918 Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, (SW L ankle), on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England, (SW L foot, amputated), on 29th Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 29th Oct 1918

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW L leg, severe), on 30th Oct 1918

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 20th Dec 1918

Conval at Southall, on 27th Mar 1919

Discharged to furlough on 14th Mar 1919 and to report 2nd AAH, Southall, on 27th Mar 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, es Southall, on 9th May 1919

on 9th Jul 1919, at Registry Office, 35 Union St, Aberdeen, Scotland

By W A Ellis, Registrar,

Groom: John CAMERON, 8 Kings St, Lismore, NSW Age 26 (platelayer) Soldier/Bachelor

Father: Robert Cameron, (dec) Farmer Mary ROBERTSON, 3 Gladstone Tce, New Deer

DBERTSON, 3 Gladstone Tce, New Deer Age 22 Shop Assistant/Spinster Father: George Robertson, Grocer

Entry No. 585

Discharged to AHQ, London, on 30th Jul 1919 Reported AHQ, London, ex Dartford, on 30th Jul 1919 Proceeding on indefinite leave, on 30th Jul 1919

Reported AHQ, London, on 13th Aug 1919, pending family boat

On indefinite leave, on 21st Aug 1919 On indefinite leave, on 20th Jan 1920

RTA per 'Zealandic', with wife, on 27th Mar 1920

Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th May 1920

Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Sep 1920, medically unfit, amputated L leg, below knee

CAMERON Thomas Reid

Bride:





Service No 619A Rank L/Cpl

Born 13 Dec 1894, Brisbane, Old

NoK Brother, Robert Cameron, Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland

(w) Mrs Maggie Cameron

Enlistment 20th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Labourer

Address Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes Both parents deceased leavin 6 orphan children

World War II service number is Q50784

'C' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May1916 at Sydney

Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred from $41^{\text{st}}\,Bn$ to $49^{\text{th}}\,Bn$, on $9^{\text{th}}\,Sep~1916$

Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng B, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916 Re-allotted from 52^{nd} Bn to 31^{st} Bn, at 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 7^{th} Oct 1916 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, and re-allotted Reg No 619A, on 9^{th} Oct 1916

(file page 27- 'A' Coy, 31st Bn) Sick to hospital, on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 5th CRS (septic foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917

Admitted 36th CCS, (septic R foot) on 24th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (septic foot) on 26th Jan 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 30th Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 31st Jan 1917 Discharged to HQ on 3rd Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 5th Mar 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1A, on 21st Mar 1917 Transferred to 69th Bn and marched out to Wareham, on 2nd Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917

Offence: Hurdcott, 27th Jul 1917. Failing to answer defaulters' call, he being a defaulter.

Award: forfeits 7 days' pay, by Lt Col Deeble.

Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917

Marched in to 69th Draft Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 47th CCS (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918

Discharged to duty, on 27th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Sep 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918

MarriedOn 21st Nov 1918 at The Register Office, South Shields, DurhamEntry No. 31Groom:Thomas Reid CAMERON, 10 Romilly St, South ShieldsAge 23Bachelor/ L/Cpl AIF

(f) Robert Cameron (dec) Mechanical Engineer

Bride: Maggie Hindmarsh McHUGH. 10 Romilly St, South Shields Age 18 Spinster

(f) George McHugh (dec) Marine Engineer

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 1st Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 23rd Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 25th Jan to 8th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 14th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 5th Apr 1919

Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1919

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave pending RTA, transferred to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 9th Jun 1919

Marched in on paper, from No 5 Group to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 13th Jun 1919

Recalled from indefinite leave, on 10th Jul 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Sep 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Oct 1919

Served in World War II s Pte Q50784 with 1st Garrison Bn

Age 46 years

Timber worker

NoK: (w) Maggie Hindmarsh Cameron, Wattle St, Gumdale, Brisbane, Qld

Discharged on 20th Oct 1945

Died 21st Jun 1964

CAMPBELL Albert George William

Service No 775 Rank Lieut

Born "Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria

NoK Mr H J G Campbell MLA, "Maretino", Portland, Victoria

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Grazier

Address "Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria

Outcome RTA 16th Jul 1917 Notes 'C' Coy, 29th Bn Embarked

RTA 16th Jul 1917

CAMPBELL

David Morrison





Service No 3426 Rank Cpl/ Scout

Born 19th Sep 1890, Ingham, Herbert River, North Queensland

NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Mary Theresa Campbell, Pialba, Queensland

Sister, Margaret Theresa Campbell, "Leith" Hillyard St, Pialba, Queensland

Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Pialba, Queensland

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Grocer

Address Pialba, Queensland

Outcome DOD on 14th Oct 1918 at Rouen, France

Notes T1th Depot Bn from 2nd Feb 1916 to 24th Mar 1916 Reserve Coy from 24th Mar to 2nd May 1916

7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 3rd May 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 To hospital, from Trng Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st ADH, on 14th Jul 1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 17th Jul 1916 Transferred to DQ Details, Abbassia on 4th Aug 1916, (total period 22 days)

From DQ Details to Tel el Kebir, on 5th Aug 1916

Embarked per HMT 'Megantic' at Alexandria on 27th Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 27th Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 28th Sep 1916

Joined 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916

Sick to hospital on 18th Dec 1916

Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Dec 1916

Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 25th Jan 1917

To No 3 Amb Train on 27th Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28th Jan 1917

Transferred to and admitted, No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 16th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Feb 1917 Reclassified 'A' Class, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 30th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 30th Apr 1917

Proceeded to 3rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 473)

Snipers: Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy

Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy
Pte 982, T Smith. 'B' Coy
Pte 2958A, H W Mead
Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder 'D' Coy
Observers Pte 933, J A Smith 'D' Coy
Pte L Klump 'A' Coy
Pte 2020 E Hillman 'D' Coy

 Pte 2020 E Hillman
 'D' Coy

 Pte 3426 D M Campbell
 'B' Coy

 Cook 4064 P W Geary
 'C' Coy

Rejoined unit from School on 8th Jul 1917

Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917

To hospital sick on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred 5th DRS, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 5^{th} DRS (influenza), on 29^{th} Sep 1917

Discharged to duty on 3rd Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 4th Oct 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 593)

To 2nd Army Sniping and Observing School on 11th Nov 1917 Rejoined from Sniping and Observing School on 29th Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 4th Jan 1918

Returned from leave to UK, on 20^{th} Jan 1918

Promoted to Cpl (Scout) on 20th Sep 1918 ('A' Coy?)

To hospital sick on 5th Oct 1918 (replaced by L/Cpl John Herbert Kilmister, 'A' Coy)

Admitted 12th CCS (influenza) on 5th Oct 1918

To Amb Train on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho pneumonia) on 6th Oct 1918

DOD on 14th Oct 1918 at 5th General Hospital, Rouen, France

Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, France Plot 11, Row B, Grave 12

CAMPBELL Donald 3302 Service No 3302 and 501 Rank 2/AM

Born Glasgow, Scotland

NoK Mr John C & Mrs Catherine Campbell, 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Marie Muir (nee McKie) Campbell

Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, Pres

Occupation Carpenter and woodworker

Address 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919

Notes #501, Able Seaman Driver, 14th Rfts, Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train, RMS Malwa on 25th Jul 1916

3302, Air Mechanic 2nd Class, Flying Corps, RMS Osterley on 8th May 1918 at Sydney

Embarked RMS Malwa on 25th Jul 1916 at Melbourne

5th Eng Sqd, AFC

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jul 1919

CAMPBELL Donald 3663

Service No 3663 Rank Cpl

Born Canterbury, NZ

NoK Mrs D Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 49 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Augusta I M Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 19 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 5th Feb 1916 Port Darwin, Northern Territory

Age 33

Status & Religion Single/Married, C.of E. Occupation Hotel Manager

Address Port Darwin, Northern Territory
Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 21st Mar to 8th Jun 1916

Cpl School – promoted Sgt on 3rd Jul 1916

8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Jul 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916

Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18th Dec 1916

Reverted to Pte (5th ADBD) on 18th Dec 1916 To be A/Sgt with EDP (5th ADBD) on 20th Dec 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916 Reverted to Pte, on 24th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916

Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Lionel David Rodgie) on 1st Jan 1917

Ceased to hold rank of Cpl on 22nd Jan 1917

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Ivan Garnet Rippon), on 23rd Jan 1917 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)

Detached to 1st Anzac Bombing School, on 26th Jan 1917 Promoted Cpl (to complete establishment) on 2nd Feb 1917 To hospital sick, ex Anzac Bombing School, on 12th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb on 12th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 15th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 11th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (varicocele) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Jun 1917

Admitted 11th CCS (varicocele) on 11th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 12th Jun 1917

Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 17th Jun 1917

Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 20th Jun 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Jul 1917

Attached to Central Training School, on 16th Aug 1917

Returned to Base Depot, on 22nd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 22nd Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 25th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 28th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 590)

To UK on leave on 19th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Dec 1917 To Aust Corps School (Infantry) on 14th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 22nd Feb 1918

To Aust Corps Gas School, on 29th jun 1918

Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 7th Jul 1918

WIA on 5th Aug 1918

Admitted 10th Fld Amb (SW buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th CCS (GSW buttock) on 5th Aug 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918

Admitted 6th general Hospital, Rouen, (GSW buttock) on 7th Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 10th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW buttock) on 11th Aug 1919

Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) from 1st Birmingham War Hospital, on 14th Aug 1918

Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918. Total period 112 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 13th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Plassy' (hernia) on 17th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Apr 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Sep 1919

CAMPBELL Donald 4273







Service No 4273 Rank Pte

Born Chatsworth, NSW

NoK Mr Alexander Campbell, Chatsworth Island, Clarence River, NSW

Enlistment 29th Sep 1916 Grafton, NSW

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Farmer
Address Grafton, NSW

Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919

Notes Brother: Pte 3205 Alexander Gillies Campbell, 41st Bn

 $11^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn$

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917 Sick to Camp hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20th May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on

Marched out to unit on 29th Jul 1917

Taken on strength from 11th Rfts, with 'A' Coy, IV Platoon, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

WIA on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW R shoulder), on 30th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 14th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW head, R shoulder, R foot) on 15th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 7th Jan 1918 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny on 21st Jan 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 22nd Jan 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 29th Apr 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918

Marched in to Can Inf BD, Havre, from England, on 8th May 1918

Marched out to unit on 15th May 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 17th May 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (gas poisoning) on 9th Aug 1918

Transferred to Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 23rd Aug 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 12th Sep 1918

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 16th Sep 1918

Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 19th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 8th Feb to 22nd Feb 1919

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12th May 1919

Marched to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

CAMPBELL Donald Hamilton

Service No 622 Rank Pte

Born Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Sophia Campbell, "Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, Pres., Occupation Clerk

Address "Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA per 'Karoola' due epilepsy, on 6th Sep 1916

Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1916

RTA per 'Karoola' from Egypt, due epilepsy, on 6th Sep 1916

Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Aug 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Sep 1916 CAMPBELL Edward



1848 Service No Rank

Born Harrow, Hamilton, Victoria

Mrs Emily Campbell, PO Swan Hill, Victoria NoK Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Swan Hill, Victoria

Age 23

Married, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Labourer

PO Swan Hill, Victoria Address RTA 5th Apr 1919 Outcome AWM Photo DA12951 Notes

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (nervous exhaustion) 14th Aug 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5^{th} Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

Died 21st Feb 1954

CAMPBELL George Service No 4878 Rank Pte

Rockhampton, Queensland Born

sister, Mrs Ethel Campbell, c/o Mrs Olsen, Marmor, Queensland NoK

Sister: Mrs Agnes Emily Keogh, West & Derby Sts, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Aug 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address Bundaberg, Queensland Outcome RTA $10^{th}\;Apr\;1918$ 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 27th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital sick, on 19th jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to DRS, on 19th Jan 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, on 19th Jan 1918

Transferred to 83rd General Hospital, on 21st Jan 1918

Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (keratitis) on 21st Jan 1918

Transferred to England on 22nd Jan 1918

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 22nd Jan 1918

Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, London, SE (trachoma) on 23rd Jan 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28th Jan 1918

Discharged to furlough on 7^{th} Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21^{st} Feb 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21st Feb 1918

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 2nd Jul 1919

Died at Rockhampton on 24th Oct 1952, aged 54 years Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

CAMPBELL

John



NoK





Service No 29A Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

brother, Pte William Campbell, # 3259, 47th Bn 'B' Coy, KIA, Pimlico, Ballina, NSW

Sister, Mrs S Rundle, Cudgera, via Burringbar, NSW

Miss M Campbell, c/o Bli Bli Rd, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland,

late of Cudgera, Tweed River, NSW

Enlistment 29th Mar 1915 Pimlico, Ballina, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Pimlico, Ballina, NSW

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 79.

Notes 'A' Coy,26th Bn/2nd Pnr Bn

26th Bn was raised at Enoggera in Apr 1915

Taken on Strength 26th Bn (was a Bugler) on 23rd May 1915

Embarked HMAT Ascanius, 24th May 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Gallipoli 4th Sept 1915

26th Bn landed at Gallipoli on 12th Sep 1915

Admitted 13th CCS, Anzac, (pneumonia) on 20th Sep 1915

Transferred to HS 'Guildford Castle' at Anzac and admitted ship's hospital (pneumonia) on 20th Sep 1915

Admitted 15th Gen Hospital, Alexandria (pneumonia) on 25th Sep 1915 Admitted Convalescent Home, Rus el Tin, Alexandria, on 30th Sep 1915 Transferred to Australian Base (Mustafa), Alexandria on 7th Oct 1915

Embarked per HMT 'Borda' for overseas (Class H) at Alexandria on 18th Oct 1915

Admitted A & NZ Base, Mudros from Mustapha, on 25th Oct 1915

Returned to unit Gallipoli Peninsula on 5th Nov 1915

26th Bn withdrew on 12th Dec 1915

Disembarked at Alexandria, from Gallipoli and Mudros, on $9^{\rm th}\,{\rm Jan}\;1916$

Offence: AWL from 0800hours 29th Feb to 0800 hours 11th Mar 1916. 10 days FP No 2.

With 26th Bn on 9th Mar 1916

Transferred to 2nd Pioneer Bn at Ismailia on 10th Mar 1916

To 2^{nd} Pnr Bn from 10^{th} Mar to 5^{th} Apr 1916

To 31^{st} Bn on 6^{th} Apr 1916

Taken on Strength D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Offence: Whilst on active service, absent without leave for afternoon parade on 10th Jul 1916.

Awarded 24 hours CB by Capt Mills on 11th Jul 1916

Wounded in Action on 20th Jul 1916

Previously reported WIA now reported KIA on 20th Jul 1916

Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E of Lavantie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres (Plot 11 Row D Grave 3) by Rev SA Beveridge, att to 29th Bn

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, reburied Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot I. Row L. Grave 79.

CAMPBELL John Mabbott



Service No 2122 Rank Pte

Born 5th Jul 1899, Tamworth, NSW

NoK Mr Alfred Dennison Campbell, c/o Mrs Conen, Storekeeper, Lithgow, NSW

Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Tamworth, NSW

Age 19 (actually 16 years)

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Bootmaker
Address Tamworth, NSW
Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts. 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged (unfit) to Base Details, Boulogne, on 16th Aug 1916

Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 5th Oct 1916. When on active service, hesitating to obey an order, i.e. when ordered to double when falling in for guard, he delayed in doing so. Award: 28 days FP No 1 by Capt Harrison, Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 6th Nov 1916. Hesitating to obey an order given by NCO. Award: 14 days FP No 1 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 11th Dec 1916. Neglect of a duty. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by OC, 5th ADBD

Marched out under escort to 31st Bn, on 14th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16th Dec 1916

Whilst on active service, AWL from 1800hrs 16/1/17 until giving himself up on 25/1/17, at 1st Anzac HQ.

Award: 28 days FP no 2 by CO. Total Forfeiture: 38 days pay

To hospital sick, on 13th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 9th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 2nd Jan 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Feb 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 24th Apr 1919

Married Nora Eileen Mannion, in Tamworth in 1920

Died on 23rd Jan 1969, aged 69 years

Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

CAMPBELL Kenneth Vincent Donald aka Kenneth Vincent Desmond **McKENZIE**



Service No 3212 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Campbell, 25 Great College St, Kampton, Brighton, Sussex, England

(w) Mrs Ella Campbell, PO Box Tully, Queensland 11th Jan 1916 Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 11^{tt} Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Newrybar, Richmond River, NSW Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on

Offence: Isolation Camp. Absent without leave from 11am to 4pm, 16/6/16.

Award: Admonished; Forfeits 1 days' pay

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Offence: (1) Absent without leave from 1700, 26/7/16 to 0500, 27/7/17.

(2) Quitting ranks without urgent necessity. Award: 72 hours FP No 2. Forfeits 1 days' pay

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Offence: Marseilles, 14th Aug 1916. AWL 32 ½ hours in Marseilles. Award: 72 hours detention by Capt G Wynne, on 14th Aug 1916

Disembarked at

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22^{nd} Aug 1916

Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Codford, 11th Oct 1916. AWL from 0630, 11/10/16 to 0800, 22/10/16. Award: 12 days detention, by Major C T Knight, on 30th Oct 1916. Total forfeiture, 24 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 5th Dec 1916

FGCM held at SENLIS, on 25th Jun 1917 (RO 476)

President: Lt Col J W Clark, DSO, 30th Bn, AIF

<u>Charge:</u> When on active service, disobedience of a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that at BAPAUME, on or about 16th June 1917 when ordered by Lt J R Greeves, 31st Bn, AIF, to take a pace forward from the ranks and alter the arrangement of his puttees did not do so.

<u>Pleaded:</u> Not Guilty <u>Finding:</u> Guilty

Sentence: 33 days FP No 2

Confirmation: Confirmed by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Inf Bde

Period in arrest awaiting trial: 9 days Total Forfeiture: 42 days' pay, £10/10/-

To 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 9th Aug 1917 Returned from FP Compound, on 24th Aug 1917

Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, (for safe custody, from London), on 24th Mar 1919

Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to HT 'Durham, on 21^{st} Aug 1919 RTA per HT 'Durham' disciplinary reasons, from Liverpool, on 22^{nd} May 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Aug 1919 Died 24th Aug 1950 at Cairns, Queensland Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

CAMPBELL

Thomas Frederick



3478 Service No. Rank Pte

Born County Fermanagh, Ireland

NoK Mrs Catherine Campbell, Gleneshaver Lodge, Derrygonnelly, County Fermanagh, Ireland

23rd Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Shop assistant

Address Rockhampton, Queensland

RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7th Jul 1919 8th Rfts, 26th Bn Outcome

Notes

Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 3rd Jan 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Oriana' at Alexandria, on 21st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 27th Mar 1916 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 26th Bn, on 9th Jun 1916

WIA on 5th Aug 1916

Admitted 4th Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to Motor Amb, on 5th Aug 1916

Admitted 3rd CCS and transferred to Base Depot, on 6th Aug 1916

Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, on 7th Sep 1916

Discharged to duty, on 10th Sep 1916

Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 10th Sep 1916

Transferred from 26th Bn to 31st Bn at 2nd ADBD, Etaples on 7th Oct 1916 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples from 26th Bn Details to join 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 31st Oct 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet), on 1st Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted to 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench feet), on 2nd Nov 1916

Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" from Calais for England on 5th Nov 1916 (trench feet)

Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, to reinforce 26th Bn, via Southampton, on 29th May 1917 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1917

Proceeded to join unit, on 30th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 26th Bn, on 31st Jul 1917

Promoted Cpl on 15th Aug 1918

RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Aug 1919 Frederick John

2295 Service No Rank Pte

Mount Misery, Victoria Born NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Sarah Cannon, Sussex Hotel, cnr Sussex & Liverpool Streets, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Miner/ Wheeler Occupation

Address Brunker St, Kurri Kurri, NSW

KIA on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France Outcome

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1915

WIA, Shell shocked on 3rd Nov 1916 (Somme)

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (exhaustion, shell shock) and to CRS, on 3rd Nov 1916

Rejoined Bn, on 9th Nov 1916 WIA 2nd occ, on 2nd Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Apr 1917 Admitted 9th CCS (SW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917

Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW face) on 4th Apr 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (SW face), on 9th Apr 1917

Discharged to furlough on 1st May 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 16th May 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 19th May 1917

Offence: Perham Downs, AWL from 3.30pm, 16/5/17 till 4pm, 18/5/17. Award: 5 days CC by Lt W Crampton, on 19th May 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay, (5/-)

Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 14th Aug 1917 Offence: Neglecting to obey RO 1699. Award: 5 days CC, by Major A E Avery, on 18th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Harve, from England, on 21st Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 24th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)

To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918

Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, on 23rd Jun 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, on 29th Jun 1918 To POW Cage for disposal to unit, on 16th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jul 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 29th/30th Aug 1918) ('D' Coy)

KIA on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France, Remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt

CANNON James Service No 1768 Rank Cpl

Born Johnstone, Scotland

NoK Mrs Mary Cannon, Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland

29th Aug 1915 Enlistment Sth Townsville, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Boilermaker

Address Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1917 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

> Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L knee) on 8th Aug 1916

Rejoined Bn on 19th Jan 1917

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Howard, to 4th Trng Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW back) on 28th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of Aust Employment Coy on 4th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd May 1919

CANT

Ronald Alexander

Service No 4271 Dvr Rank

Born Colac, Victoria

Mrs Francis Mary Donaldson Cant, Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 19th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

28 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Engineer

Address Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 13th Jul 1919

 11^{th} Depot Bn from 29^{th} Sep to 5^{th} Oct 1916Notes

11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 6th Oct 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 31st Bn Rfts, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 31st Mar 1917

Marched out from 8th Trng Bn to AASC, Tidworth on 4th Apr 1917

Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Tidworth, from 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to reinforce 2nd Div Train, ex AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 5th Jun

Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England on 9th Jun 1917 Marched in to 1st MT Depot, Rouen, ex AGBD, on 10th Jun 1917 Marched out from WSMTO to Anzac Corps, on 18th Sep 1917

Taken on strength 'K' Supply Column from 1^{st} BMT Depot, on 18^{th} Sep 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Aust Div Supply Coy on 25th Sep 1917

To hospital sick on 28th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 28th Oct 1917

Discharged to duty on 2nd Nov 1917

Rejoined 5th ADS Coy from hospital on 3rd Nov 1917

To hospital sick on 7th Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 7th Nov 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 7th Nov 1917

Discharged to duty on 13th Nov 1917

Rejoined 5th ADS Coy from hospital on 13th Nov 1917

On leave to UK on 16th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5th Mar 1918

Taken on strength of 5^{th} AMT Coy from ADMTC, 5^{th} ADS Column, on 12^{th} Mar 1918 Appointed Driver MT (AIF Order 785) on 14^{th} Jan 1919

On leave to UK on 13th Mar 1919

Leave extended (by Furlough Dept, London) from 15th Mar to 29th Mar 1919

Rejoined ex leave on 1st Apr 1919

Marched out from ABD to England on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 11th Jun 1919

Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 12th Jun 1919

RTA per Persic' on 13th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Sep 1919 for rail travel to Brisbane.

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Oct 1919 Married Edna Pearl Campbell on 11th Feb 1925

Died 8th Feb 1975

CANTY Maurice Timothy

Service No 1103 Rank Dvr

18th Jun 1896, Mirboo North Victoria Born NoK aunt, Mrs Mary Canty, Leongatha, Victoria Sister, Miss A Canty, PO Rotarua, New Zealand Enlistment

30th Jul 1915 Mirboo North, Victoria

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres, Occupation Farmer

Address Mirboo North, Victoria 15th May 1919 Outcome RTA

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th DAC Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Transferred to Artillery Details, Ferry Post, on 18th May 1916

Joined AATD, Tel el Kebir,

Embarked to join BEF per 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked

Proceeded overseas to France, to join unit, 5th Div Details, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 14th Sep

To active service, 5th ADBD, Etaples on 15th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 5th DAC, ex 2nd Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 19th Sep 1916 Appointed Temp Driver, vice (Dvr 1172 L. Medley, evac sick), on 1st Feb 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 4176A Leonard, evacuated sick), on 2nd Jun 1917

On leave to England for 10 days on 11th Jul 1917

To hospital sick whilst on leave in UK, and to Military Hospital Bulford, on 21st Jul 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 31st Jul 1917

Discharged on 25th Aug 1917

Marched out from Military Hospital Bulford to Arm Trng Dept, Bulford, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Bulford, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 1st Sep 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bulford, Class B1A4, on 1st Sep 1917

Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10th Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to 5th Div Art, on 16th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, 5th DAC, ex sick on 18th Oct 1917

Detached to Base Remount Depot, Dieppe, on 17th Jun 1918

Rejoined from detachment on 26th Jun 1918

On leave to UK on 20th Nov 1918

Leave extension from 30^{th} Nov to 4^{th} Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 9^{th} Dec 1918

Detached to Area Commanders establishment on 31st Dec 1918

Rejoined 5th DAC, ex detachment on 29th Jan 1919

Marched out of AGBD, Havre, to England for RTA (1915/16 Personnel) on 1^{st} Apr 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AGBD, for RTA, on 2^{nd} Apr 1919

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on

Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919

Died in New Zealand in 1972

CAPEEN (KAPEEN)

Edward



Service No 4039 Rank Pte

Born 1895, Broadwater NSW

NoK Mr Jack and Mrs Charlotte Capeen, East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Richmond River, NSW

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Address East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918 Notes An aboriginal, see digital file

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Offence: At Sea. Disobeying an order given by a NCO, uttering obscene language, towards a NCO.

Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC Troops, Major A Lloyd, VD, on 21st Dec 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

Offence:5th ADBD, Etaples, 5th May 1917. While on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, falling out of line of march without sufficient reason.

Award: forfeit 4 days' pay, by OC 5th ADBD, on 7th May 1917

WIA, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (HE SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted 17th CCS, (HE SW L leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (HE SW L leg), on 30th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 14th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 14th Oct 1917

Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (SW L leg) on 16th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Nov 1917

Discharged to Weymouth, on 22nd Nov 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Nov 1917

RTA per HT 'Corinthic; due SW L leg, on 10^{th} Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1918, and transshipped on HT 'Port Darwin' for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Jul 1918

Married Dorothy Funnell, at Ballina, in 1919 In Feb 1930, at Pitt St, North Lismore, NSW

In Feb 1952, at Aboriginal Station, Cabbage Tree Island, via Ballina, NSW,

(member of RSSAIL, Lismore, now RSL)

Northern Star (Lismore, NSW), Wednesday 17 July 1918, page 3 WELCOME TO PTE. E. CAPEEN.

At a special meeting of the Wardell Red Cross Society, on Saturday afternoon in the Victoria Hall a welcome was extended to Pte. E. Capeen, who has returned, having been wounded in the leg. The function was the usual afternoon tea party and presentation by the Red Cross Society. There was a large roll-up of the members. The proceedings opened with the singing of the National Anthem. Mrs. V. Payne presided and extended a hearty welcome to Pte Capeen on behalf of the society, and presented him with a silver-mounted pipe and silver matchbox enorrive.il. Mrs. P J Meaney and Mr. W. Mitchell supported the president's remarks. Pte Capeen, in response, thanked the members heartily for their gift, he said he was not much of a speaker, but he could say he was very glad to be back again as well as he was. They could be sure he would make good use of his gift. Returned soldiers, Ptes. G Law and W. Walker, were present. Musical items were rendered by Misses Lumley, Brown, and H. Meaney. Ptes. G. Law and E. Capeen are to be welcomed at a social by the War Service

Queensland Times (Ipswich, Qld), Tuesday 2 December 1919, page 4

A REAL CORROBOREE. A real corroboree it is said, in regular old-time fashion, but on a much smaller scale, was held at Cabbage Tree Island aboriginal settlement, NSW, and attended by about 100 natives from far and near, including representatives of the last of the tribes from Ballina, Coraki, Lismore and Casino. It was given in honour of two dusky sons of the soil, the Capeen brothers, who served their country and recently returned with the honours of a well fought fight.

Died in Lismore, in 1960

4039 Pte Edward Capeen, I am friends with his descendants from around Lismore and Ballina now. The name is also spelt as Kapeen. his brother /cousin George was in the army too. Both Pvts Capeen & Kapeen gave there address as Wardell, which would be the mission at Cabbage Tree Island.

Some more about Pvts Capeen & Kapeen from Wardell, I ran into one of their kin yesterday at the shops. and talked about them. She reckons these 2 men were twins - Bernie Delaney

AREW

Robert James (Jerry)



Service No 43 Rank Cpl / Lieut

Born Grandchester, Queensland

NoK Mrs B. Carew, Kingaroy, Queensland Enlistment Ipswich, Queensland 31-Aug-15

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Mechanic

Address PO Ipswich, Queensland

Outcome Repat To Australia (RTA) 10-Mar-18 "Durham Castle"

Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Promoted to Cpl to complete establishment, at Ferry Post on 14th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L leg) 20th Jul 1917, at Fromelles ref Red Cross file for Capt G G Robertson

Awarded DCM for actions at Fromelles

"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916 this N.C.O. (Signaller) accompanied his Battalion Commander to the second line of the enemy's trenches. Although wounded in the thigh in the early stages, he continued on duty as one of the only two survivors of the Commanding Officer's Staff. This N.C.O.s work was splendid particularly in the early morning. By his gallantry he kept many men at their posts, who seeing men retiring on both flanks, might also have retired. At dawn this N.C.O. with a revolver assisted to hold off German bombers and remained at his post til the last."

"Petillon 19-20 July 1916: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. Though wounded badly in the attack he stuck to his duty: By his cool example he gave great encouragement to the men at a critical time. He also assisted with a revolver in holding off the enemy's bombers (grenade throwers)."

Admitted 1st CCS (shrapnel to leg) on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais, (GSW L leg, mild) on 22nd Jul 1916

Embarked at Calais per HS "Brighton" for England (GSW L leg) on 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred to 3rd Southern Gen Hospital on 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred from 3rd South Gen Hospital to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 11th Sep 1916

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 16th Sep 1916

Marched out No 2 CD, Weymouth to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 16th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 13th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit 1st Dec 1916

Taken on strength of No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3rd Jan 1917

Billeted out at Warwick from 26th Feb to 2nd Mar 1917 (3 days)

Granted leave 10th to 13th Mar 1917 (4 days)

No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3^{rd} Jan 1917 til 18 May 1917, promoted 2^{nd} Lieut and ToS 15th Bn

see History of 15th Bn page 185

Proceeded overseas from AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13th May 1917

Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Etaples, on 15th May 1917 Proceeded to join unit ex 7th Rfts Camp, on 17th May 1917

Taken on Strength 15th Bn ex Cadet Battalion on 17th May 1917

WIA (remaining at duty) 13th Jul 1917 WIA 2nd Occ (GSW R leg) 8th Aug 1917

Admitted 4th Fld Amb (GSW R leg frac fibia & tibia) and transferred to CCS on 9th Aug 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS on 9th Aug 1917

Transferred to Red Cross Hospital, Calais on 25th Aug 1917

Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England (SW R leg) on 4th Nov 1917

Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, (GSW R leg & face, fract tibia and fibia) on 4th Nov 1917

To be Lieut on 16th Sep 1917

RTA per 'Durham Castle' on 10^{th} Mar 1918, then 'Orontes' (left Capetown on 19^{th} Apr 1918) due GSW R leg

Paralysis

Disembarked at Sydney on 12th May 1918, thence onward to Brisbane

Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 30th Jul 1918

Died 3rd Feb 1987

CAREY

Allan Sylvester



Service No 3349
Rank Pte

Born 1900, Booleroo, SA

NoK (m) Mrs Delia Carey, 44 West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

Enlistment 27th Mar 1916 Adelaide, SA

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R
Occupation Labourer

Address 44 West Terrace, Adelaide, SA
Outcome RTA 15th Feb 1918

Notes 'B' Coy, Depot Bn, Mar to 16th Apr 1916

3rd Rfts, 48th Bn, 12th Apr 1916 3rd Rfts, 50th Bn, on 16th Apr 1916 Embarked at Adelaide, on 27th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24th Aug 1916

Offence: Whilst on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he used

the words "On Guard" whilst passing the Bn HQ, on 4th Oct 1916. Award: 3 days CC

Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Admitted to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917

Discharged to 5th ADBD, from Segregation Camp, on 15th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, from 7^{th} Rfts, at 5^{th} ADBD, Havre, on 11^{th} Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 19th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917



To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917 Admitted 1st CCS, (debility), on

Transferred to No 11 Amb Train, on 22nd Feb 1917 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 27th Feb 1917 Discharged fit to Base Depot, Etaples, on 6th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917 Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 15th Mar 1917 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 9th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 11th Apr 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to DRS, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (gastritis), on 4th May 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (gastritis, on 10th May 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th May 1917 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 11th May 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st May 1917 Marched in to 6th Inf Base Depot, on 22nd May 1917 Marched out to Harfleur, on 23nd May 1917

Sick to hospital, on 11th Jun 1917

Transferred to 40th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (debility), on 12th Jun 1917 Transferred to England, on 29th Jun 1917

Embarked on HS ^{*}Grantully Castle' for England, on 30th Jun 1917 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, (debility), on 30th Jun 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Aug 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 16th Aug 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Aug 1917

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (debility), on 22nd Aug 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 28th Aug 1917

Discharged on 17th Sep 1917. Total period, 31 days

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 1st ADH, on 26th Sep 1917 RTA per HT 'Llanstephan Castle' due **underage**, from Plymouth, on 15th Feb 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Apr 1918, for Adelaide

Discharged at Adelaide, on 3rd May 1918 In 1930, at 30 Stoor St, Adelaide, SA

Died at Keswick Repat Hospital, on 24th Dec 1940

Buried AIF Cemetery, West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

CARFRAE George Edmund Swinton



Service No 4274 Rank L/Cpl

Born 1897, Tambo, Queensland

NoK Mr Edmund Andrew Carfrae, Loyola, via Charleville, Queensland

Enlistment 23rd Sep 1916 Charleville, Queensland

Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Station Hand
Address Charleville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 6th Oct to 9th Oct 1916

6th Rfts, 47th Bn, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1916

11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 18th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8^{th} Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19^{th} Jun 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 20th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 10th Jul 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 9th Oct 1917

WIA on 12th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23rd oct 1917

Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (GSW R arm), on 24th Oct 1917

RTA per A14 HT 'Balmoral Castle', GSW R arm, on 30th Jan 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on

Died on 5th Dec 1939 at Charleville, Qld Buried Charleville General Cemetery, Qld

CARMODY Percy John Service No 3783 Rank Pte

Born Banana, Queensland

NoK Mrs Nellie Carmody, Camboon, Banana, Queensland Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Camboon, Banana, Qld

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman

Camboon, Banana, Queensland Address 7th Feb 1919 Outcome RTA 9th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England, on 9th Dec 1916

CARNE Percy John Service No 3208 Rank

Born Bendigo, Victoria

NoK Mrs Charlotte Carne, 71 Mandurah Rd, Sth Fremantle, WA

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Blackboy Hill, Perth, WA

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Hairdresser Perth, WA Address

Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919

'C' Coy, 32nd Bn Notes

Embarked on "Matakuta" on

Disembarked at Devonport, England on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 24th Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France per "SS Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
WIA (SW R leg) on 15th Dec 1916

RTA per "Canberra" on 23rd Jul 1919

CARNEY





Service No 1846 Rank Pte

Born Donegall, Ireland

NoK cousin; Miss Jane Murphy, 156 Main St, Liverpool, England

Enlistment 22nd Jun 1915 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Rigger

Address

Outcome

KIA on 24th Jul 1917 Notes 31st Bn, from 23rd Oct 1915 to 29th Nov 1915

2nd Rfts, 29th Bn from 29th Nov 1915 to

Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29th Dec 1915 Disembarked at Suez and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun Taken on strength of 14th Bn, at Tel el Kebir on 4th Mar 1916 Transferred at Tel el Kebir to 12th FAB on 14th Mar 1916

Transferred to 11th Fld Art Bde on 8th Jun 1917

KIA on 24th Jul 1917

Buried at Bushouse Cemetery, SE of Voormegiele, 2 miles S of Ypres

CARPENTER John Service No 2112 Rank Gnr

Born London, England

Mrs Edith Carpenter, 51 Chadwin Rd, Canning Town London, England NoK

Enlistment 26th Nov 1915 Gurrundah, NSW

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Station hand Occupation

Address Gurrundah Station, Gurrundah, NSW

Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to Artillery Details, on 23rd Mar 1916

Transferred to 10th Fld Artillery Bde, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 10th FAB, and posted to 38th Battery, on 7th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Corsican' at Alexandria, on 28th May 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 12th Jun 1916

RTA per HS A71 'Nestor' due debility, injured knee, old, on 22nd Jul 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Sep 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Oct 1917

Arthur Oliver

172A Service No Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

Mrs Susan Carr, Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld NoK

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Butcher

Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld Address

Outcome RTA 24th Nov 1919

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 22nd Depot of Supply, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 22nd DUS from 31st Bn on 11th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to 14th Bn on 12th Jun 1917

WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917

WIA (SW back and face) on 18th Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' on 6th Oct 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Jan 1920

Died on 7th Dec 1953

CARR Charles Ignatius

Service No 613

L/Cpl Rank

Plymouth, England Born

NoK sister, Mrs Swanston, 611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria

14th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria Enlistment

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Barman

Address 611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria Outcome 23rd Apr 1919 RTA

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 15th LH Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to Camel Corps, Serapeum, on 24th Jan 1916

RTA per 'Castalia' on 23rd Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Aug 1919

CARR James Thomas 2896 and 4587 Service No

Rank Pte

Born Belfast, Ireland

Mrs Grace Carr, Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Auburn, Sydney, NSW

Age 38

Status & Religion Married, R.C.

Occupation Railway carriage examiner

Address Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW

26th Aug 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

6th BG Rwy

RTA per HS 'Kanowna' and HT 'Euripides, on 26th Aug 1919

CARR John Gabriel

Service No 5349 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Ellen Carr, 18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 30-Sep-15 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 35

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Saddler

Address 18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA

Notes 17th Rfts, 9th Bn

Embarked SS Hawkes Bay on 20 Apr 1916 at Sydney

To hospital sick at Etaples on 8th Jun 1916 and embarked for England on HS Salta from Harve on 21 Jun 1916

with Bronchitis.

Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn from No1 Command Depot, Perham Downs on 18th Sept 1916

Proceeding overseas to 1st Aus Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 29th Sep 1916

Transferred and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916.

To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 2nd Nov 1916

Crime while on active service, Drunkenness and urinating in No 13 Canteen on 22nd Dec 1916 – awarded 21

days FP No 1

Crime, when on active service, out of bounds,16th Jan 1917 - awarded 8days FP No 1

Detached for duty at 2^{nd} Anzac Headquarters on 23^{rd} Jan 1917 Rejoined 2^{nd} Anzac Headquarters on 7th Apr 1917 from hospital.

Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot from 2nd Anzac Headquarters on 23rd Sep 1917.

Embarked to England on 5th Oct 1917

Returned to Australia per A32 "Thermistocles" on 5th Nov 1917, for discharge due debility.

Discharged 11th Feb 1918

CARR John William Service No 2897 Rank Pte

Born Botany, NSW

NoK aunt, Margaret Gillespie, "The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW

Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Orchardist

Address "The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW

Outcome RTA 31st May 1919

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

'B' Coy, VII Platoon / A. Corps HQ

RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 31st May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Jul 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 21st Sep 1919

CARROLL Herbert George

Service No 611 Rank Pte

Born Murrurundi, NSW

NoK Mrs Mary (May) Carroll, 51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C.

Occupation Driver

Address 51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

CARROLL John Augustine

Service No 2899B

Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs A Carroll, 90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW

7th Dec 1915 Enlistment Sydney, NSW

Age 33

Single, R.C. Status & Religion Occupation Grocer

90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW Address

Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Saxon' on 11th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Feb 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 17th Apr 1919

CARROLL Leslie Thomas

Service No 1985 Rank

Born 6th Oct 1882, Maitland, NSW

NoK Mr Patrick Carroll, Longley Ave, Waverley, Sydney, NSW

20th Oct 1915 Enlistment Dubbo, NSW

33 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Ballimore via Dubbo, NSW Address Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (shell shock) on 12th Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Apr 1917

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl 2748 E Goodwin) on 2nd Aug 1917 Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 2nd Sep 1917

Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 4th Sep 1917

Rejoined 47th Bn, on 11th May 1918 Transferred to 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918 Taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th Bn 1918

Detached to serve with 131st American Regiment (14-20 Aug 1918) on 14th Aug 1918

Rejoined Bn on 20th Aug 1918

WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 18th Sep 1918

To Aust Corps School, (Stokes Mortar Course), on 5th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from School, on 25th Oct 1918 Leave in UK from 21st Dec 1918 to 4th Jan 1919 Rejoined from leave on 9th Jan 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, Quota 30, on 15th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919 thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 21st Sep 1919

Died on 13th May 1952

Buried Waverley Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CARROLL Timothy Service No 4270 and 6335

Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

sister, Mrs Kate McRae, Merrivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland NoK

19th Sep 1916 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

Age 38 Status & Religion

Single, R.C Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland 21st Dec 1917 RTA Outcome 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

27th Bn

RTA 21st Dec 1917

CARRUTHERS John

Service No 1769 and 3274

Rank

Born South Shields, England

NoK Mr George & Mrs Susanna Carruthers, 35 Eglesfield Rd, South Shields, Co Durham, England

Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 30 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Fitter/ Tobbaconist and newsagent Occupation

Address Reid St, Woollongabba, South Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 7th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium

Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Promoted T/Cpl on 9th Nov 1916

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Ward promoted, on 11th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Sgt vice Sgt Hall evacuated wounded, on 10th Apr 1917

KIA on 7th Jun 1917,

Remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium

CARRUTHERS

Thomas Lauder

Service No 30

Rank Sgt Pioneer
Born Glasgow, Scotland
NoK cousin, Mr E L Carruthers

Son: Edward Lander Carruthers, c/o Mrs Pritchard, Hamilton, NSW

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 New Farm, Brisbane, Qld

Age 37

Status & Religion Widower, Pres Occupation Hairdresser

Address c/o Mrs Jeffery Laureston, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 8th May 1919

Notes Sgt Pioneer, Original, HQ, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital, on 20th Dec 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (rheumatism) on 21st Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Dec 1916

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (rheumatism) on 23rd Dec 1916

Discharged to Conval depot, on 29th Dec 1916 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Camiers, on 31st Dec 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'B' on 9th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

Sick to hospital, on 21st Jun 1917\ Admitted 7th Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 1st Jul 1917

Discharged to duty, on 8th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 8th Jul 1917

To Pnr Trng Bn, England, and placed on supernumerary list, on 30th Jul 1917

Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from France, on 1st Aug 1917

Attached to Permanent Cadre of Pnr Trng Bde, ex France, to complete establishment, on 2nd Aug 1917

On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 13th Aug 1918

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 4th Oct 1917

Marched in to Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, from Fovant Hospital, on 19th Oct 1917

Temp attached to AHQ London, for duty, ex Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, (AQMG), on 20th Dec 1917

Marched out to London, for temp duty, on 20th Dec 1917

Detached from duty to AHQ London, and marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, (Pnrs), on 14th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 14th Jan 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 30th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30th Jan 1918

Marched out to unit, on 3rd Feb 1918

Rejoined unit, from Pnr Trng Bde, on 21st Feb 1918

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 3rd Dec to 17th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 22nd Dec 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 14th Mar 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Aug 1919

CARSON David Service No 1052 Dvr Rank

Born Irvine. Scotland

NoK Mr William & Mrs Carson, 18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria

Mrs Catherine Somerville Lockie (nee Morrison) Carson

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 St Kilda, Victoria

Age 24 Status & Religion Single, Pres

Occupation Grocer

Address 18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria 5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 3rd FAB

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916

Transferred to Trench Mortar on 13th Jul 1916

Taken on strength V.5.A Heavy Trench Mortar battery, ex 113^{th} Battery, on 15^{th} Jul 1916 'On command 5^{th} DAC' on 27^{th} Nov 1916

To Trench Mortar School, ex 5th DAC, on 28th Dec 1916

Rejoined from above, on 19th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from 'On command 5th DAC', on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 13th Fld Amb (L ing hernia) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jan 1917

Admitted 1/1 S/M CCS (L inguinal hernia) on 26th Jan and to No 25 Amb Train on 28th Jan 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (Linguinal hernia) on 30th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital on 9th Feb 1917 Marched out of AGBD to 5th Div AFA, on 7th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit (5th TM Bde) from hospital on 10th Apr 1917

On leave to England on 24th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 8th Aug 1917

Detached from 5th TM Bde to 5th DAC on 11th Nov 1917

Attachment ceased on 19th Nov 1917

Detached to 13th FAB, ex 5th DAC, on 19th Nov 1917

Ceased to be attached 13th FAB and returned to 5th TM Bde, on 1st Jan 1918

On leave to UK on 26th Jan 1918 Rejoined from leave on 17th Feb 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, on 18th Feb 1918

Crime: Being absent without leave, while on leave, he overstayed same from 10/2/18 to 15/2/18 without extension being granted. Award: 14 days' FP No 2 by Adjt ACTMB. Total forfeiture 19 days' pay

Detached with 1st Div AFA (3rd Army Bde) on 23rd Sep 1918

To be Driver on 24th Sep 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 3rd Army Bde from Heavy TM Battery, on 20th Nov 1918

On leave to UK on 16th Dec 1918

27th Dec 1918, at Parish Church of Scotland, Dean Park Parish Church, Govan, Glasgow, after Banns by George

Bell, MA, Mus D, St Kenneth's Entry No 409

David Brown CARSON, of 40 Grosvenor St, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic Age 27 yrs Groom:

Grocer (Gnr AIF), Batchelor

Father: William Carson, House Painter

Catherine Somerville Lockie MORRISON, of 676 Govan Rd, Govan, Glasgow Bride: Age 25 yrs

Drapery Saleswoman, Spinister

Father: James Lees Morrison, Butcher

Rejoined from leave on 17th Jan 1919 To Base Depot on 12th Feb 1919

To England from AGBD for RTA, on 24th Feb 1919

Marched in from France to 3 Camp, Parkhouse, on 25th Feb 1919

Marched in to RBAA Conc, Heytesbury, from Parkhouse, on 20th Mar 1919

Marched out to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 18th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Dec 1919

CARSTENS

Walter



Service No 3186 Rank L/Cpl

Born Dalby, Queensland

NoK Mr John William & Mrs Sarah Jane Carstens, Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland

Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Dalby, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Mechanic

Address Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Notes Brother; Pte Claudius Norman Carstens, KIA

Sister-in-law; Mrs Alice Carstens, Scarlet St, Dalby, Queensland

 7^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, in 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916 Attached to PT & BT School, Aldershot, on 27th Nov 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from PT & BT School, Aldershot, on 9th Dec 1916

Appointed A/Sgt on 9th Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916

Reverts to Pte, at Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916 Appointed A/Sgt with EDP, on 20th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Reverted to Pte on marching out from Etaples, on 24th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (arthritis big toe), on 17th Mar 1917

Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (arthritis big toe), on 19th Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT L big toe), on 21st Mar 1917

Transferred to England, on 1st May 1917

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1st May 1917 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (pyrexia), on 2nd May 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1917

Discharged to furlough on 21st May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 15th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 13th Jul 1917 LLA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

CARTER

James Henry



Service No 1126 Rank Sgt

Born Girdley, Yardley, Birmingham, England

NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Carter, Blackford Rd, Shirley Heath, near Birmingham, England

(friend) Mr C.T. James, Buckley, via Geelong, Vic. "The soldier (Sgt JH Carter) lived with me at Buckley and

enlisted from Winchelsea"

Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer/farming
Address Geelong, Victoria

Outcome DOW on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapume, France. Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8

Notes AWM photo DA11420

'B' Coy, No 20 Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 8th Aug to 2nd Oct 1915

Transferred to Reinforcements Broadmeadows

'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Nov 1915

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted to Cpl on 26th Jul 1916

Promoted to Sgt (vice Sgt O H Todt) on $13^{\rm th}$ Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on $23^{\rm rd}$ Nov 1916

Rejoined from leave on 13th Dec 1916 WIA at Bapaume, on 13th Mar 1917

Buried at (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Stn Cemetery, (½ mile S of Flers, 2 ½ miles NW of Combles) by Rev T.P.

Williams, attached 15th Aust Inf Bde DOW on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapume, France.

Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8

CARTWRIGHT Arthur Leslie Service No 620 Rank Pte

Born South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr Augustus & Mrs Mary Cartwright, 102 Lothian St, North Melbourne, Vic,

later 31 Little O'Grady St, Albert Park, then to 18 Emmaline St, Croxton, Vic (1931), then 6 Eastment St,

Northcote, Melbourne, Vic (1932)

Sister: Mrs E M Connell, 3 Duke Place, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Grocer

Address 33 Barry St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.

Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres, N.3.b.5.3 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.

CASE Henry Walter Service No 3528 Rank Pte

Born c1891, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr Alfred Maine Case, Carwarp, PO Mildura, Victoria

Enlistment 27th Apr 1916 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Hairdresser, Seasonal worker
Address 459 King St, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919

Notes 8th Rfts 29th Bn

At 19th Depot, Geelong from 27th Apr 1916 to 1st May 1916 Transferred to 8th Reinforcements, 29th Bn on 2nd May 1916 Embarked on A67 HMAT 'Orsova' at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916

Crime: At Codford, AWL from 6 am on 27/10 16 to 6am on 31/10/16.

<u>Award</u>: Forfeits 7days pay by Major Knight. <u>Total Forfeiture</u>: 12 days pay. Proceeding overseas to France, per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, 31st Bn from 29th Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 8th Rfts, 29th Bn from 5th AIDBD, on 5th Dec 1916

Admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb (chafed heel) on 2nd Jan 1917

Transferred to Anzac Rest Stn (chaffed toe) Did not evacuate from unit, only received dressing at CCS on 2nd

Jan 1917

To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit in France on 20th Jan 1918 To hospital sick (influenza) on 23rd Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb then transferred to 61st CCS on 24th Jun 1918 Discharged from hospital and rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd Jul 1918

With III Platoon, 'A' Coy 31st Bn

To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit from leave on 11th Feb 1919 Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 26th Feb 1919

Admitted to 15th Fld Amb and transferred to 7th Gen Hosp, France, on 14th Mar 1919

Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, ex 39th Gen Hospital, on 19th Mar 1919

Discharged to Conv Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jun 1919

Marched out to No 5 Group on 10th Jun 1919 RTA per "Orita" from Devonport, on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919

Discharged from AIF at Melbourne, termination of period of enlistment, on 21st Sep 1919

Died at Heidelberg in 1928 aged 37 years. (F) Mr Alfred Main CASE (m) Ann (nee Rowlands).

Henry Walter Case was with the Battalion from December 1916 and as such served throughout the extreme winter conditions of 1916/17 at Flers. As such it appears he was a long serving loyal squad member. And with his name positioning on the **plaque**, it is possible he was an assistant to Dan Davis as a stretcher-bearer. Unfortunately, we don't have a picture of him. He rejoined the platoon after a bout of influenza just prior to the Battle of Amiens. He served with the platoon throughout all the actions of the Battalion until they were withdrawn from the firing line. After hostilities ceased, he received a social disease whilst on leave to the UK, prior to his return to Australia. Unfortunately, he was one of the many to succumb to his war service in 1928 at a young age of 37 years



CASEY Charles Vincent



Service No 29 Rank Pte

Born 8th Nov 1897, Gympie, Queensland

NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 28th Sep 1915 Milton, Brisbane, Qld

Age 28 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Miner

Address Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome DOD on 27th Feb 1917

Notes Brother; Lieut Valentine Casey, # 173, 31st Bn

Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15th Bn Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11th MG Coy

Original, HQ, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 19th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW head & heck) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW head & neck), on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSW head & neck), on 24^{th} Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, on 18^{th} Aug 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class A, on 4th Sep 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 28th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 30th Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, in 5th Jan 1917 Returned from leave to England, on 21st Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 12th Feb 1917

Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 12th Feb 1917

Transferred to and admitted 4th CCS, (bronchitis), on 13th Feb 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Feb 1917

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 14th Feb 1917

DOD at 2130 hours on 17th Feb 1917

Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, by Rev F Burke, 21. G.8

CASEY Valentine







Service No 173 Rank Lieut

Born 28th Dec 1895, Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, R.C., Occupation Warehouse assistant

Address Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917

Notes Brother; Pte Charles Valentine Casey, # 29, 31st Bn, DOD

Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15th Bn Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11th MG Coy

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum, on 21st Jan 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

Promoted CQMS, (vice Adams wounded), on 24th Jul 1916

CQMS for 'A' Coy

To be 2/Lieut on 16th Aug 1916

Re Thomas Barnett, KIA, on 23rd Nov 1916. "On being relieved from Front Line, I moved out in rear of Company. Going along the Communication Sap, we had to halt for a few minutes, and while resting there Pte Barnett was killed. His body did not appear to have any wounds, and in my opinion is he died of shock. As to where he was buried, I could not say. He was buried on the field, but I do not know if the burial was registered, as the burials were left to another unit to do so. The only description I can give – Height 5'7". Weight about 11 stone, fair, and very slow in movement."

Lieut Val Casey, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

To be Lieutenant on 26th Nov 1916

('A' Coy)

Proceeded on leave to England, on 9th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, whilst on leave to UK, on 22nd Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, whilst on leave, on 21st Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn, ex hospital whilst on leave, on 4th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, from MG School at Le Touquet, on 7th Feb 1917

Placed on seconded list on 7th Feb 1917

Admitted Liverpool Merchants Hospital, (6th BRCS), Etaples, (trench feet), on 7th Feb 1916

Transferred to England, on 17th Feb 1917

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917 Admitted 2nd Western Hospital, Manchester, (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917

Discharged to Perham Downs on 27th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched out from No 1 CD, to Group HQ, Duston, on 16th Apr 1917

Attached for duty with Camp Isolation Hospital, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 12th Jun 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from No 5 Group HQ, on 12th Jun 1917

Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to Cobham Hall, for passage to Australia, on 19th Jun 1917

Admitted Cobham Hall, (trench feet) on 20th Jun 1917 Discharged from Cobham Hall to Australia, on 21st Jul 1917 RTA per 'Euripides' due trench feet, on 21st Jul 1917 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15th Sep 1917

Appointment terminated on 23rd Oct 1917

Died in Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1985, aged 89 years

Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery and Crematorium, Qld

CASEY William
Service No 4752
Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Alice Casey (stepmother), Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland

Enlistment 27th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Clerk

Address Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1918

Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 25th Jun 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Jul 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 14th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 7th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gastro enteritis) and transferred to DRS, on 7th Dec 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (gastro enteritis) on 7th Dec 1917

Transferred to and admitted 1st ADRS, (debility/pleurisy), on 16th Dec 1917

Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, (pleurisy), on 30th Dec 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Dec 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (pleurisy), on 31st Dec 1917

Transferred to England, (lungs), on 5th Jan 1918

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 5th Jan 1918

Admitted Bermondsey Military Hospital, Ladywell Rd, London, (TB), on 6th Jan 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Feb 1917 RTA pes HT 'Wandilla', pulmonary tuberculosis, on 16th Mar 1918

Embarked at Suez on HS 'Kanowna', on 14th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th May 1918

Receiving treatment at Kyoomba Sanitorium, Stanthorpe, Qld, on 22nd Oct 1918

Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Nov 1918

CASH Frank Howard (Harold)





Service No 3784A Rank Pte

Born Strathpine, Queensland

NoK Mrs Annie Bridget Cash, Samford, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland

Son: Norman Cue, son; c/o Mrs Griffiths, Fisher St, East Brisbane, Qld in 1930

Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Samford, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Samford, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland Outcome KIA On 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes Chinese ancestry, Frank's grandfather George Keong was born in Fujian.

Brother; Pte Bartley William Cash, Depot, Brisbane, Brother: Spr 6553 Frederick Joseph Cash, 6th Fld Coy Engrs

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Offence: Durban, 2nd Nov 1916, Absent from Gargle Parade.

Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, on 3rd Nov 1916

Offence: At sea, A49, 23rd Nov 1916. Absent from parade.

Award: Deprived of 1 days' pay, by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, on 3rd Nov 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916

To Fovant Hospital (sick), on 14th Dec 1916 Admitted Fovant Hospital (mumps) on 14th

Admitted Fovant Hospital, (mumps), on 14th Dec 1916 Discharged from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 9.30pm, 15/1/17.

Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 7 days pay, by Capt W H Ross, on 17th Jan 1917. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 21st Mar 1917

Accidently Injured (Scalded foot, trivial). Certificate from CO states; Date of Injury, 21st Mar 1917. Place of Injury, Le Barque. Nature of Duty, Mess Orderly. If soldier to blame, NO.

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (scalded foot) on 22nd Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Apr 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (scalded foot), on 4th Apr 1917

Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 6th Apr 1917

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (scalded foot), on 6th Apr 1917

Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22nd May 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 12th May 1917

Discharged from Bulford to Depot, on 22nd Jun 1917. Total period, 48 days

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 26th Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Aug 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 21st Aug 1917

Marched out to unit, on 15th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit, from sick, on 18th Sep 1917

Reported Missing on 26th Sep 1917

Proceedings of Cout of Inquiry, held 15th Oct 1917, Killed in Action.

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10

Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

"He was killed at Polygon Wood on the 26th Sep, during the advance. We had just hopped over when he got it, shot through the head. I was 10 yards away and we stayed in that position in shell holes etc for quite 5 minutes, and he never moved again. It was clean through the head, instantaneous, I am sure. We went on with the advance and I do not know what happened to his body. The burial parties would surely find it. He was a mate of mine and came from Sandford, outside Brisbane. He had a habit of quiet closing his eyes when he laughed. He was quite young, about 22, and a rare good mate. He was in 'C' Coy, 11th Platoon."

Pte 3772 H L Bennett, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Pte FH Cash was with me in the 31^{st} Bn. On the morning of 27^{th} Sep 1917, my battalion attacked at Polygon Wood. When we reached our final objective I saw Pte Cash, who was standing about 30 yards away from me.

At the same time a shell approx. a 5.9 HE appeared to land on the spot where he was standing. After which there was absolutely no trace of him. It appeared Pte Cash had been blown to pieces."

Pte 3823 E Hudson, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw him shot by a sniper in the head, death instant at Polygon Wood. We had gone too far and had to go back and leave the dead. I never heard of him being buried by our men, and I don't think he was. We came over from Queensland together in the "Schunchung' a China boat and left 19th Sep 1916. I missed the boat at Durban, he went to France beginning of Jan. I did not get there till March. He was a peculiar looking fellow, funny eyes, something of a Chinaman. He came over with the 9th Rfts. He was away for a time with trench feet and only joined up a few days before the stunt."

Pte 3828 H A E Hanley, 'D' Cov. 31* Bn

"On 26th Sep 1917, I was near Pte 3784 F M Cash at Polygon Wood during the advance that day. At about 3 o'clock, he was killed by a sniper. I do not know what became of his body or identifications."

Pte 3828 H A E Hanley, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew Cash very well, we were mates. He was short, nuggetty, dark, about 25 years of age, and was a professional boxer, single. He came from Sandford, Qld. I left Rouelles on the 12th Sep, and was knocked out on 20th Sep. Today, 30th Nov, I heard from a mutual chum, that Cash had been killed in action. Pte Robinson, "Snowy" of the 31st Bn, either 'C' or 'D' Coy, can give full information."

Pte 3811 J B Goodwin, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"He has now been officially reported in Bn HQ as killed in action. I do not know of any details."

Pte 4830 L M Lazuras, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was told by Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, whom I saw at Bulford, on 25th Feb last, that Cash was killed. I got no particulars but it would be at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917."

Pte 3846 G Leavis, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

CASH James Service No 264, 4659 Rank Pte

Born 10th Mar 1880, Derby, England

sister, Mrs Emma Cluley, 83 Moss St, Derby, Derbyshire, England NoK

Enlistment 6th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation

Soldier/Timber labourer

Townsville, Queensland, later 93 John St, Petersham, NSW Address

Outcome 12th Mar 1918

Sgt Cash # 264, 3rd Bn, AN&MEF Enl 11/12/14 Discharged 13/6/16 at Sydney see page 44 file Notes

Enlisted in AN&MEF on 11th Dec 1914

Embarked for Active Service abroad, on 25th Jan 1915

Promoted Sgt and appointed Pay Sgt, at Rabaul, on 20th Nov 1915 To proceed to Australia per SS 'Te Anau' on furlough, on 6th Dec 1915 Having returned from Australia, has taken up duty at Rabaul, on 10th Feb 1916

Embarked at Rabaul for return to Australia, on 29th May 1916

Arrived at Sydney

Discharged from AN&MEF at Sydney, time expired, on 13th Jun 1916

Re-enlisted in AIF on 6th Dec 1916

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Admitted ship's hospital (periostitis tibia) on 24th Dec 1916

Discharged from ship's hospital on 15th Jan 1917

Disembarked at Plymouth, and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917

Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 18th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 8th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

To hospital sick on

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (deafness) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn, on 13th Jan 1918

Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne (deafness) on 13th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Jan 1918 Embarked for England (Ear Specialists Report, PU) on 25th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918 RTA per 'Kenilworth Castle on 12th Mar 1918

Transshipped at Durban to 'Field Marshall' on 28th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 22nd May 1918

Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (defective hearing), on 6th Jul 1918

CASSELLS Denis Patrick

Service No 4285 Rank

29th Dec 1888, Belfast Ireland Born

NoK Mrs Martha Cassells, 33 Belgrave Rd, Belfast, Ireland

2nd Oct 1916 Brisbane Queensland Enlistment

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Fireman

Address 86 Beach St, Port Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 7th Jun 1918 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 7th Jun 1918

CASSELLS Norman Reginald





1684 Service No Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Ann Cassells, Walsh St, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland

Sister Mrs Cross, Darra, Ipswich Line, Queensland, see page 36 file

25th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Casemaker

Address Bourke St, West Maitland, NSW

KIA on 6th Oct 1917 remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres Outcome

Notes Listed under Hunter Valley Diggers

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 11th Fld Art, mustered as Gnr, and posted to 42nd Battery, on 17th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Haverford' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 10th Jun 1916

KIA on 6th Oct 1917 remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

CASTLES







Service No Rank

Born Cootamundra, NSW

NoK Mr Edward John Castles, Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland

Enlistment 28th May 1915 Atherton, Queensland

19 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Labourer

Address Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland Outcome KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.

Notes AWM Photo DA11893, c October 1915

Original, HQ/ Band, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.

CASTOLDI Ferruccio
Service No 2906
Rank Pte

Born 28th Apr 1887, Milan, Italy NoK Mr Emanuele & Erminia Castoldi

(w) Mrs Fay Castoldi, 44 Spring St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 17th Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW

Age 28

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Traveller / Labourer

Address 27 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

Outcome KIA on 8th Sep 1918

Notes 20th Base Bn, Casula,28th Feb 1916 from 17th Dec 1915 to

To 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 29th Feb 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 21st Apr 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diptheria contact) on 21st Apr 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, (dysentery), on 29th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty, on 1st May 1916

Marched in and posted 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 1st May 1916

Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 1st May 1916 Offence: Tel el Kebir, 13th Jun 1916. AWL from Parade. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Lt WS Houghton, on 14th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, 23rd Jul 1916

Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to 1st Anzac Rest Station, on 23rd Dec 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, on 24th Dec 1917

Discharged to duty, on 14th Jan 1917

Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 31st Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 10th Mar 1917

Admitted 2/1st SM CCS, (dysentery), on 11th Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Mar 1917

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital (dysentery) on 13th Mar 1917

Transferred to England, on 19th Mar 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 19th Mar 1917

Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, (dysentery), on 19th Mar 1917

Transferred to Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, on 23rd Apr 1917

Offence: Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, AWL from midnight, 25/4/17 to 11am, 27/4/17.

Award: Admonished by OC, Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot. Forfeiture 2 days' pay

Discharged to furlough from Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, New Milton, on 16th May 1917,

and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1st Jun 1917

Marched in to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 20th Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Jun 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton,

on 28th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 11th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex sick, on 14th Dec 1917

To Italy on leave on 25th Jun 1918

Rejoined Bn ex leave on 17th Jul 1918

Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918

KIA on 8th Sep 1918

Buried Sht 62C, Q.28.b.4.4, isolated graves near Poueilly, 8 miles ESE of Peronne

Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 1/2 miles ESE of Peronne

"He was of 31st Bn, 'C' Coy, HQ, 5'10", dark, 28 years. In front of St Quentin Wood, at a place called Soyecourt, on 8th September 1918 at 7pm he had just finished tea and was standing chatting in a chalk pit when he was killed instantly by a shell. His body was taken away to be buried in a Military Cemetery near Battalion Headquarters. I saw his cross being made later."

L/Sgt 2431 J F Teasey, IX

Platoon, 'C' Coy

"Soldier was killed instantaneously by a shell on 8/9/18 and buried by Chaplain Rev R C Foyster, Battalion Padre. Buried alongside Sgt 1575 A Charter."

"He was killed by a shell near Pauilley (sic), and I assisted to bury him, in a small cemetery we had just began to make. He was an Italian. There was a cross put over the grave." L/Cpl 2114 L T A'Beckett, HQ Coy, 31st Bn

"We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, (runner for 'C' Coy), he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi's widow, when he will write her."

Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter,

(Runner for) 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

CATE Reginald Hamilton

Rank Captain

Born 6th Sep 1892, Norwood, Adelaide SA

NoK cousin, Mrs Kathleen Berry, 'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW

Enlistment 16th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Commercial Traveller

Address 'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW Outcome Discharged 12th Sep 1919

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

13th LH

WWII service V365499, enlisted 19th Mar 1942 as Captain

Address given Camberwell, Boroondara, Vic

2/Lt 31Bn 4R tos 4 Div Cyc Co 5-16 to 1 Anzac LHR 7-16 to 13 LHR 1-18 F&B to Capt LH Trg depot UK 7-18 to ADAAG AIF depots 2-19 married Jean at Andover UK 21-3-19 RTA via USA and Canada

(10 IR 12-08 to 22 Sig Troop 2-09 to 22 LH 11-12 CMF 4 years to Capt 3rd Victorian Rifles of Canada 1921-22 rtn Capt 52Bn 2-1-25 to Maj 26-8-26 to 10 LHR 13-10-27 CO RHQ 10-28 to 1-29 to 31Bn 26-6-29 to RofO 13-1-31 later WWII Capt VDC

Reginald Ian Hamilton Cate - b.6/9/1892 in Norwood, SA

Married Jean Boyd REID in the Dec Qtr of 1918 at Andover – daughter of Archibald REID & Mary MUNDELL – she died 30/6/1954 at a private hospital, Vic, age 65 (death notice has no mention of children) – cremated Springvale Cemetery 2/7/1954 and ashes scattered.

Miss Jean Boyd REID, governess, age 30 from Canada, traveled to England on the Rotterdam, arriving Falmouth 30/8/1915

Appointment terminated England 12/9/19

Living Canada 1921 (& for maybe 3 to 4 years after) to continue his Engineering studies (& also probably to visit wife's family)

Electoral Roll: Townsville, Qld 1930; St Kilda, Vic 1937; Camberwell, Vic 1943, 1949, 1954

Died Heidelberg April 1980, age 87 - parents William & Mary - cremated at Springvale Cemetery 30/4/1908 & his ashes scattered

NOK on Attestation: cousin - Mrs Kathleen Berry of NSW

Brother?: Harold Maxwell CATE - Staff Sgt 1866, 48th Bn - b.c1893 Norwood - also lists cousin Mrs Berry of NSW as NOK

CATON



Frederick John



Service No 2886A Rank Pte

Born Dorking England

NoK Mrs Eliza Caton, Banmore Common, nr Dorking, Surrey, England

Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Carpenter

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 1st Feb 1918

CAUGHEY Rodger



Service No 3784 Rank Pte

Born Hughenden, Queensland

NoK sister, Sarah Ann Lowe, Prairie, Queensland Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Teamster

Address <u>Landsborough</u>, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn

Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31st Jan 1916 at Brisbane

'B' Coy, 31^{st} Bn

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 6th Apr 1916 Mate Pte C O'Rourke, # 3862, 'B' Coy 31st Bn, KIA

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France



John Thomas





Q00763 Service No Rank Sgt

Born Lochinvar, NSW

NoK Mrs Nora Caves, 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (prior at Roma, Queensland)

Son, Pte 1001 Raymond Thomas Caves, 31st Bn

21st Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

Age

42 Status & Religion Married Meth Occupation Commercial Traveller

93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland Address

Outcome Discharged 4th Dec 1916 5 years with Sydney S, Rifles Notes

5 years NSW Lancers

11th Depot Bn as Sgt, from 5th Apr to 11th Oct 1916 Chermside as Sgt, from 11th Oct to 30th Nov 1916 NCO School as Sgt from 1st Dec to 11th Dec 1916

Original Bandmaster 31st Bn

Discharged at own request 4th December 1916

"Due to the health of his wife and the need of better care of family"

Died 1934 in Sydney



Raymond Thomas

Service No 1001 Rank Pte/Bugler

Born 1892 Waverley, Sydney, NSW

Sgt Drummer John Thomas & Mrs Nora Caves, May St, Roma, Qld (later 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, NoK

Qld)

Enlistment 21st May 1915 Charleville, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Painter

Address May St, Roma, Qld 22nd May 1919 Outcome RTA Notes 6 months 14th ALH, Toowoomba 3 years St Georges Infantry

Original, 31st Bn

Previously served ALH Toowoomba 6mths and St Georges Infantry 3yrs Transfer from HQ (S.B.) to be Bugler 'D' Coy on 14 Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 28th Jan 1917 Returned from sick on 3rd Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 15th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, sick, on 17th Feb 1917 Transferred from 31st Bn to 26th Bn on 9th Jun 1917

Taken on strength 26th Bn ex 31st Bn and to take regimental number 1001A, on 9th Jun 1917 Detached from 26th Bn for duty with 7th Inf Bde Band (orchestra) on 12th Jun 1917

Detached to Bde Hqrs on 2nd Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 23rd Nov 1918 Rejoined from leave on 6th Dec 1918

Proceeded to base for RTA, on 14th Apr 1919

Embarked for England from ADBD, (Quota 33, 1914 personnel) on 18th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton on 19th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group on 19th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Mahia' on 4th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

Died at Manly, Sydney in 1940

CEDARGREEN



Victor Charles



Service No 4037, 4275

Rank Pte

Born Bundaberg, Queensland

NoK Mrs Rosalie Cedargreen, Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland

Enlistment 22nd Jun 1916

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Painter

Address Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland Outcome RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919

11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 17th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 14th May 1917

Taken on strength of 15th Bn from 31st Bn on 30th May 1917

RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Aug 1919



Vincent



1932 Service No Rank

Born

friend, Mrs Morton, 448 Sydney Rd, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

30th Aug 1915 Enlistment East Brunswick, Melb, Vic

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Fireman

Address 31 Albert St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria Later 297 Edward St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Kanowna" on 16th Jul 1917

AWM Photo DA13369, c 28 December 1915 Notes

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916

Admitted to 4th Fld Amb -exhaustion - discharged to duty on same day, on 29th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF ex Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (compound fracture R leg) on 1st Sep 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (compound fracture R leg) on 1st Sep 1916

Transferred to 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Sep 1916 Embarked for England, GSW amp R leg, on 13th Sep 1916

Admitted to 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 17th Sep 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall on 18th May 1917

Discharged from hospital to Depot on 15th Jul 1917 RTA per "Kanowna" on 16th Jul 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Sep 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Mar 1918 – wounded – amputation R leg

Died 2nd Oct 1942

CHADBURNE Kenneth 373 and 3994 Service No Rank

Wallangarra, NSW Born

Mr W C & Mrs Ellen Chadburne, Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld NoK

12th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

Age

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion

Labourer Occupation

Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld Address

DOW on 2nd Apr 1918 Outcome 12th Rfts, 8th Bn Notes

Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 23 Nov 1915 at Adelaide

'B' Coy, 31st Bn

In Anzac raiding Party with Lt John Timothy Maguire, (my cousin) 30/9/16

Promoted to Cpl on 15th Jan 1918 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 2nd Apr 1918

DOW on 2nd Apr 1918

CHADWICK Fred



1004 Service No Rank

Born Preston, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Alice Ann Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic

Sister Mrs C J Stevens, Railway Ave, Yallourn, Victoria

Sister: Emily Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, Nth Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melb, Vic

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68 Outcome

Notes AWM Photo H05635

mate/neighbour to Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7^{th} Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68

CHAIN William Thomas



Service No 5410 Rank Pte

22nd Feb 1895, Born

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Anne Pigeon Milligan, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland

22nd Jan 1918 Maryborough, Queensland Enlistment

Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland Address

Outcome 8th Jan 1919 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 8th Jan 1919

CHALK Henry Frederick

Service No 2293 Rank Pte

London, England Born

Mrs Ada Chalk, 38 Bayonne Rd, Fulham, London, England NoK

20th Nov 1915 Enlistment Sydney, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carter

Address 32 Cumberland St, Sydney, NSW

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20. Outcome

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

'C' Coy, 31st Bn

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.

CHALK



Walter



Service No 3543A Rank

Ipswich, Queensland Born

NoK Mr William Chalk, Rosewood, Queensland 8th Jan 1916 Rosewood, Brisbane, Qld Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Farmer

Address Rosewood, Queensland 24th Jan 1918 Outcome RTA

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 24th Jan 1918

CHALMERS

Frederick



Service No 370 L/Cpl/ Gnr Rank

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Alexander Chalmers, Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland

30 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1919

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Admitted 1st CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916

Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, and transferred to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 12th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1916

Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Sep 1919 thence to Brisbane

Disembarked at Brisbane on 9th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1919

CHAMPNEY George Alfred CHAMPEY





Service No 3538 Rank

Cedargrove, Queensland Born

NoK Mr T S & Mrs Jane Champney, Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Farmer

Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland Address

12th Nov 1916 Outcome RTA

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 12th Nov 1916

CHANDLER **Edward Charles**

Service No 857 Rank Dvr

Glebe, Sydney, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Daisey Chandler, 97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915

37 Age Status & Religion Married, Occupation Carrier

97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW Address Outcome RTA per A8 on 31st Jan 1918 Original, 'D' Coy, 30th Bn Notes

Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 11th Dec 1915

5th Div HQ

RTA per A8 "Osterley" on 31st Jan 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Oct 1918

CHAPMAN











Service No 253A Rank

Born 1st Aug 1896, Mungindi, Queensland

Mr H W & Mrs Priscilla Alice Chapman, "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW NoK

Enlistment 22^{nd} Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Labourer/Articled Clerk Occupation

Address "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW

Outcome RTA 7th Feb 1920 Notes 1st Rfts/ 14th LH

Embarked on HMT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 13th May 1916

Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jun 1916

Allotted to reinforce 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in from England to ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reverted to Pte, on 5th Dec 1916

'C' Coy, 9th Platoon, 31st Bn To hospital sick on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 29th CCS on 5th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 8th Jun 1916

Admitted to 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Jun 1917

Discharged from 11th Conv Depot to ADBD on 29th Jun 1917

Marched out from 11th Conv Depot to ADBD, Havre, on 29th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 8th Jul 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Aug 1917

Awarded MM for actions: "At POLYGON WOOD on 26-28th September 1917, this man's supreme courage and initiative were a great incentive to those near him, inasmuch, that others attempted to follow his example. At a critical stage of the engagement, he noticed that a Lewis Gun was running short of ammunition, and notwithstanding hostile shelling, proceeded to collect ammunition from the dead and wounded.

This prompt action enabled the gun to continue firing until the counter attack had been dispersed. In addition, he rendered invaluable assistance to stretcher bearers in bandaging up wounded."

WIA (GSW abdomen) on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to 3rd Can CCS on 30th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Sep 1917

Admitted Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 7th Oct 1917



Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (GSW abdomen) on 7th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918

Marched out to unit on 4th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7th Feb 1918

WIA (2nd occ) on 21st Mar 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Mar 1918

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW face) on 21st Mar 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 22nd Mar 1918

Awarded Bar to MM for actions: "East of WYTSCHAETE on 21 March 1918, Lance Corporal Chapman displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty.

At 5.10 am he took up a position with Lieutenants Hill and Jennings near the enemy wire with the objective of observing enemy movement during the day. At 6.40 am about 60 of the enemy were seen advancing through the fog with the obvious intention od attacking our picquet line. This NCO assisted the two officers in putting up a very gallant fight against overwhelming numbers in order to break up the enemy's attack. Although wounded by a stick bomb, he continued to fight until the enemy were routed and retired in disorder, and all of his ammunition was expended, when he was ordered by Lieutenant Hill to withdraw to the picquet line.

His splendid example of bravery and devotion to duty is worthy of special recognition."

Bde Memo (Bn Order 639) dated 21st Mar 1918:

"I am to say that the Brigadier desires to express his appreciation of the gallant conduct displayed by Lieuts Hill & Jennings of your unit and L/Cpl F.A. Chapman in the attempted raid by the enemy on your sector this morning. Will you please inform them to this effect."

Admitted 53rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head & face) on 24th Mar 1918

Transferred to England on 30th Mar 1918

Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Coninck' for England on 30th Mar 1918



Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, WC2, (GSW head & face, bomb) on 31st Mar 1918

Transferred to 2nd London Gen Hospital, Chelsea, on 16th Apr 1918 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th May 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Jul 1918

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30th Jul 1918

Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 10th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17th Nov 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex wounded, on 18th Nov 1918

Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 19th Nov 1918

Attached to 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 28th Dec 1918

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn ex 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 30th Jan 1918 To UK on leave, ex 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 8th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension by AIF HQ from 11th Feb to 25th Feb 1919

Rejoined 5th Div Presentation Platoon, from UK leave on 1st Mar 1919

Proceeded to Base Depot for UK on 6th Apr 1919 Marched out for England on 11th Apr 1919

Disembarked from France via Southampton and to report to Sutton Veny on 12th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 12th Apr 1919

Marched out to Govt dept, 44 St Georges Square, London, on 22nd Apr 1919

Taken on strength of AIF HQ for Non Military Employment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Apr 1919

Granted leave from 24th Apr to 22nd Jul 1919, with pay, for attending Council of Legal Education Course. Non-Military Employment: A course of legal instruction with Law Society, Chancery Lane, London. Extension with Council of Legal Education, 15 Old Square, London Inn, London, from 23rd Apr to 23rd Jul 1919. Extended from 24th Jul to 21st Oct 1919. Course completed on 31st Oct 1919.

Returned to 31st Bn on expiry of NME, on 31st Oct 1919

Marched out to DAAG, London on 4th Nov 1919

Reported to Furlough Dept ex NME, on 5th Nov 1919

Marched in UK Depots, Southampton, from AIF HQ, London, on 5th Nov 1919

RTA per 'Kon Luise' on 7th Feb 1920 Disembarked at Sydney on 7th Feb 1920 Discharged in Sydney on 2nd Apr 1920

CHAPMAN Frank 4279 Service No Rank Pte

London England Born

NoK sister, Mrs Florence Wilson, 165 North View Rd, Hornsey, London, England

18th Oct 1916 Enlistment Emerald, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Groom

Address Emerald, Queensland

KIA on 1st May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Outcome

11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

47th Bn

KIA on 1st May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

CHAPMAN Frederick James

Service No 2296 Rank Pte

Born Newcastle NSW

NoK Mrs Emily Maude Grace (nee Perry) Chapman, Charles St, Abermain, NSW

Enlistment 4th Dec 1915 Abermain, Maitland, NSW Age 33

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Miner

Address Charles St, Abermain, NSW
Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Sep 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919

CHAPMAN Gustavus Henry

Service No 1125 Rank Pte

Born Grenville, Victoria

NoK Mr A O Chapman, Grenville, Victoria Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Grenville, Victoria

Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919

Notes 20th (Castlemaine) Depot Bn from 5th Aug to 7th Oct 1915

Transferred to 5th Bn Rfts, Broadmeadows Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to and taken on strength 5th Div HQ, Ferry Post, 25th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Batman to Major-Gen James Whiteside McCay, KCMG, KBE, CB, VD - see Digital file # 11

RTA per 'Marathon' on 19th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Oct 1919

CHAPMAN



Service No 166 Rank Pte

Born Grafton, Clarence River, NSW

John Edward

NoK Mr E Chapman, Broad View, Grafton, NSW

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Age 20 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Farmer / Dairyman
Address Alumy Creek via Grafton, NSW

Outcome Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 To hospital sick (Mumps) on 10th Feb 1916

Transferred from No 1 ASH, Ismailia to 4th AGH, Abbassia on 12th Feb 1916 Discharged to Base Dtls 2nd Mar and rejoined unit 5th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Buried Rue Petillon Mil Cemetery Plot 2 row D grave 11

CHAPMAN

William Charles



5246 Service No Rank Pte

2nd Dec 1887, Southport, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Jean Chapman, c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld

26th Nov 1917 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

30 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Tinsmith

Address c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld

5th Sep 1919 Outcome RTA 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5th Sep 1919

CHAPMAN William Henry

Service No 833A Rank Pte

Born Wollongong, NSW

NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Chapman, Boonah, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Dec 1915

Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation

Address Boonah, Queensland

RTA per "Benalla" on 8th Oct 1919 Outcome

'D' Coy, 41st Bn Notes

Embarked on 18th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 49th Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Married

RTA per "Benalla" on 8th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jan 1920

CHARLES David Samuel





Service No 156 Rank Pte

Born Inglewood, Queensland

NoK Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland

sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland

Enlistment 17th Jul 1915

Age 23

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Farmer

Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland

RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 5th Jun 1919 Outcome

Notes One of 13 siblings

Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn

Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16AWM Photo: P09062.001

List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7^{th} Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Proceeded on leave to England on 22nd Sep 1916

Rejoined unit on 12th Oct 1916

To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 9th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9th Mar 1917

Transferred to 5th Div Sig Coy, as Sapper, on 1st Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 5th Div Sig Coy, as Power Buzzer, and to be borne supernumerary

as 'X' establishment, on 1st Apr 1917

Transferred to 5th Div Signal Coy, on 2nd Jul 1917

Furlough to England on 12th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex furlough, on 25th Sep 1917

WIA (gassed) on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 4th CCS on 24th Apr 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 26th Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 29th Apr 1917

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 29th Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gassed, severe, scalp wound, concussion, frac skull) on 30th Apr 1918

('A' Coy, RO 480)

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Jul 1918

Discharged to furlough on 12th Jul 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 26th Jul 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 26th Jul 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1918 Marched out to Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 11th Oct 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, via Folkestone,

on 19th Oct 1918

Marched in to RE Signal Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 20th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1918

Rejoined 5th Div Signal Coy, ex wounded, ex England, on 23rd Oct 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 8th Feb 1919 Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14th Feb 1910

Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 2 Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Codford,

on 15th Feb 1919

RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 5th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

CHARLES James Henry Service No 4686 Rank Pte

Born Naomi Dell, Inglewood, Queensland

brother, Alexander Richard Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland NoK Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland

sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Sep 1915 Inglewood, Queensland

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Cordialmaker Occupation

Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland

KIA on 14th Nov 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France Outcome

Notes One of 13 siblings

Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn

Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16AWM Photo: P09062.001

List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file

12th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked RMS Mooltan on 12th Apr 1916 at Sydney

KIA on 14th Nov 1916,

Remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

CHARLES

Leslie Stuart



Service No Rank Pte

Born Inglewood, Queensland

sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland NoK

17th Jul 1915 Enlistment Inglewood, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Engine Driver

Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland Address

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7.

Notes One of 13 siblings

Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, #165, 31st Bn and David Samuel Charles, #156, 31st Bn Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16, AWM Photo: P09062.001

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Absent without leave, Ferry Post, from 0545 6/5/16 to 2300 7/5/16.

Award: Forfeit 2 days pay and awarded 3 days CC, by Capt GG Robertson, on 10th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7. By Rev W Meredith Holliday, attached to 55th Bn, 14th Bde

CHARLES Thomas Denis Donovan



165 Service No Rank Pte

Inglewood, Queensland Born

Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland NoK

sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland

17th May 1915 Inglewood, Queensland Enlistment

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland

27th Jul 1917 Outcome RTA One of 13 siblings Notes

> Brother to David Samuel Charles # 156, 31st Bn and Leslie Stuart Charles, #174, 31st Bn Also brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16 AWM Photo:P09062.001

List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1916 Rejoined unit, on 28th Feb 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick, on 1st Aug 1916

Admitted 5th DRS (exhaustion) on 10th Aug 1917

Discharged to unit on 14th Aug 1916 Rejoined from sick, on 18th Aug 1916

Proceeded on leave on 1st Oct 1916 Returned from leave, on 13th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on

Admitted (dislocated knee) on

To Amb Train on

Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis) on 16th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916

Detached for duty with 2nd Anzac HQ and marched out from 2nd ADBD, with detachment of 'TB' personnel, on 29th Dec 1916

Reclassified Class 'A' and ceased to be attached 2nd Anzac HQ. Marched in to 5th Div Base, on 16th Feb 1917

Marched in to 3rd Echelon, GHQ, BEF, from 5th ADBD, on 16th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 1st Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 2nd May 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (dislocation knee) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd May 1917

Admitted 45th CCS (dislocation R knee) and transferred to Amb Train, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis R knee), on 4th May 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, (synovitis R knee), on 7th Mar 1917

Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (synovitis R knee) on 8th Mar 1917

Court of Inquiry held to enquire into injuries sustained by Pte T.D. Charles, on 17th Apt 1917

President: Capt E.P. Walker

Finding: This court is unable to express an opinion as to whether this soldier was on military duty or was in any way to blame.

Confirmation: Brig Gen E Tivey, GOC 8th Inf Bde, states "I am of the opinion that Pte T.D. Charles was engaged in the performance of his duty on ration fatigues."

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 4th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 4th Jul 1917

RTA per A64, injury to knee, on 27th Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Nov 1917

CHARLTON Charles John
Service No 1845
Rank CQMS

Born London, England

NoK Mr C J Charlton, Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic

Age 37

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Accountant

Address Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 25th Jan 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Transferred to 4th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 4th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16th Mar 1916

To be T/CQMS, Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1916

To be Sgt on 27th May 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Promoted CQMS on 1st Aug 1916

Promoted T/CSM on 1st Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Mar 1919

Died 4th Sep 1936

CHARNOCK Francis Service No 4286 Rank Pte

Born Newcastle NSW

NoK sister, Mrs Helen Farrant, Locktay, Taylor St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 18th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes
Single, C. of E.
Labourer
Lismore, NSW
RTA
1st Jul 1919
Notes
11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

48th Bn

RTA 1st Jul 1919

CHARTER

Arthur Edward





Service No 1575

Rank Sgt (Acting Sgt Major) Born Dimboola, Victoria

NoK Mr William and Matilda Charter, Warracknabeal, Victoria Enlistment Warracknabeal, Victoria 19th Jul 1915

Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Hairdresser

Address Warracknabeal, Victoria

KIA, 10 km beyond Bray 8th Sep 1918 Outcome Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.

1st Rfts, 31st Bn, 'C' Coy Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital on 30th Jan 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum on 30th Jan 1916

Discharged to 31st Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Feb 1916 Rejoined unit at Serapeum on 3rd Feb 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW upper ext slight) on 19th Jul 1916

Admitted 1st CCS (GSW upper ext slight) on 19th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916 Discharged (fit) to Base Details, on 25th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from Boulogne, on 25th Jul 1916

Proceeded to rejoin unit ex 5th ADBD, on 8th Aug 1916

Rejoined from wounded on 15th Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Oct 1916

Promoted Cpl (vice RC Sault) on 16th Nov 1916

Proceeded on leave on 17th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 26th Nov 1916

Proceeded on leave to 8th Trng Bn, to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917

Marched in from France, to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jul 1917

Appointed to Perm Cadre 8th Trng Bn to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917

On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 14th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 25th Aug 1917

Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt FAM Evans evacuated wounded on 24th Aug 1917) on 27th Aug 1917

On command at PT & BF School, Voldershot, on 1st Oct 1917

Attended a course of 21 working days in the Special supplementary Physical Ed Tables and Bayonet Fighting at

the Army School of PT & BF, Voldershot, from 1st to 25th Oct 1917 - qualified as 'Good' Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5th Nov 1917

Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5th Nov 1917 Attached to Perm Cadre 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 21st Nov 1917 Sick from 14th Trng Bn to Group Clearing Hospital on 25th Feb 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from Group Clearing Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 1st Apr 1918

Marched in from England to No 1 Overflow Camp, Calais, on 1st Apr 1918 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1918

Rejoined Bn ex 14th Trng Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

In reserve lines at Peronne (Vermont), 10 km beyond Bray, Soyecourt, on Amiens - St Quentin Rd

Going down to see about rations, killed by HE shell, Pte Castoldi killed by same shell Buried by Rev R C Forster, (see Red Cross file diagram) Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.

KIA, 10 km beyond Bray 8th Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.

Q.25.b.4.4 Buried at Sht 62D

Buried isolated grave near Pouilly, 8 miles ESE of Peronne

"We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad

feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi's widow, when he will write her."

Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, 31st Bn

Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 1/2 miles ESE of Peronne

Brother; Pte F W Charter, # 5669, 18th Rfts/6th Bn

sister; Cecilia Charter of Springvale, c/o Mrs JD Mudge Vic and F W Charter of Woomelang Wimmera, Vic.

CHATFIELD James



Service No 4989 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Lisbon St, Mile End, London, England

Enlistment 9th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome DOW on 26th Oct 1916
Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked A49 HMAT Seang Choon on 4/05/1916 at Brisbane

Wounded at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 and subsequently DOW

DOW on 26th Oct 1916

CHATFIELD William George



Service No 795A Rank Pte

Born Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria

NoK Mr George & Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria

Enlistment 30th Jun 1917 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Farmer

Address Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 6th MG Coy

Embarked SS Indarra on 26th Nov 1917, at Melbourne

RTA 5th Jul 1919

CHENEY David Isaac Service No 1847 Rank Pte

Born Rushden, England

NoK Mr John Henry & Sarah Jane Cheney, 24 Fraser St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

(Mrs Annie Ellen Cheney, 299 Burnley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic)

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Soapmaker

Address 68 Neptune St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome DOW on 13th Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 6^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6^{th} Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW chest & thigh) on 9th Aug 1916

DOW on 13th Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, France I.F.73

CHERRY



Edward Ernest



Service No 4156 Rank Pte

Born Pittsworth, Queensland

NoK Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Teamster

Address Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Darling Downs, Qld

Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917, Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C

Notes Brother; Pte Ettrick James Cherry, # 4038, 31st Bn

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood. Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C

CHERRY Ettrick James





Service No 4038 Rank Pte

Born Pittsworth, Queensland

NoK Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Railway porter

Address Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1919

Notes Brother Pte Edward Ernest Cherry, # 4156, 31st Bn

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on 6th Feb 1917

Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (mumps) on 7th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty from Fovant Military Hospital, to 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Feb 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 14th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 21st Apr 1917

WIA on 24th May 1917

Admitted 60th Fld Amb, (SW R foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24th May 1917

Admitted 29th CCS, (SW R foot), on 24th May 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th May 1917

Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (SW R foot) on 27th May 1917 Transferred to England, (SW R foot, comp frac), on 2nd Jun 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England on 3rd Jun 1917

Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW R foot, frac metala) on 4th Jun 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Reading, on 30th Jul 1917

Discharged to Weymouth, on 6th Aug 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 6th Aug 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, class B1A2,

on 23rd Oct 1917

Sick to Bulford Hospital, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on $20^{\rm th}$ Nov 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 20th Nov 1917

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24th Nov 1917. Total period, 5 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, Class B1A4,

on 16th Feb 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Feb 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 13th Mar 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 19th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to DRS, on 25th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty, on 2nd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 2nd Jul 1918 To UK on leave, on 21st Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919

Detained by Demob Dept, in connection with carrying important documents to France, on 14th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit from leave, on 19th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 24th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 25th Apr 1919

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 5 Group, on 21st May 1919

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7th Sep 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Oct 1919

Died 20th Dec 1986

CHISHOLM Thomas John Service No 3760 Rank Pte

Born Armidale NSW

NoK Mrs Lily Agnes Chisholm, Bonshaw, Inverell, NSW Enlistment 17th Apr 1916 Blackall, Queensland

Age 36

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Grazier

Address Blackall, Queensland
Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 4th Dec 1918

CHRISTENSEN



James Walter



Service No 1528 Rank Pte

Born Mackay, Queensland

NoK Mr JW Christensen (died c1919) & Milton St, Mackay, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Mt Carbine via Cairns,Qld

Age 37

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Miner

Occupation Miner
Address Mount Carbine via Cairn

Address Mount Carbine via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome DOW on 12th Aug 1916 in Sussex, England, Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.

Notes Brother Mr H W Christensen, Milton St Mackay, Qld

Photo www.mackayhistory.com.au

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

'A' Coy, 31st Bn

DOW on 12th Aug 1916 in Sussex, England,

Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.

CHRISTIAN George Service No 2900 and 4579 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK brother, Robert Christian, Cecily St, Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW Outcome RTA 29th May 1919

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Failed to re-embark in Adelaide, SA on 16th Mar 1916

24th Bn

RTA per HT 'Rio Negro' at Devonport, on 29th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Sep 1919

CHUDLEIGH Edward Samuel

Service No 2905 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr John Chudleigh, 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 3rd Dec 1915 Ashfield, Sydney, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Electrician

Address 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Aug 1919 Discharged ats Sydney, on 26th Sep 1919

CHURCH George Henry





Service No 506 Rank L/Cpl

Born Norfolk, England

NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Eleanor Church, Foracett, St Peters, Longstratton, Norfolk, England

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Clerk

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
Notes Original, 'C' Coy/ 'B' Coy,

Original, 'C' Coy/ 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

WIA (GSW R leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Kingswood Park Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, England on 22nd Jul 1916

Wounded (negligently self inflicted) (GSW L hand) on 15th Apr 1918

RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' on 24th Aug 1918 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 9th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Oct 1918

CHURCH







Service No L/Cpl Rank

Born Geebung, Queensland

Mr George C Church, Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 30th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

20 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth Labourer Occupation

Address Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland

KIA on 21st Mar 1918 Outcome Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7^{th} Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 21st Mar 1918

CHUTE

Claude Henry



Rank Lieut

Born 19 May 1884, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Henry George & Mrs Fanny Clara Chute, "Zoe" Grafton St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW

9th Sep 1915 Enlistment Longreach, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Grazier

"Wuringle" Jandah, via Longreach, Queensland Address Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Brother of late L/Sgt 900, E.C. Chute, 3rd Bn, AIF Notes Applied for Commission on 17th Feb 1916

Promulgated in Commonwealth Gazette No 40, 24th Mar 1916 as 2/Lieut with 31st Bn With 5th Depot Bn and 11th Depot Bn at Thompson's Paddock from 22nd Sep 1916

Assigned to 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

OC Troops on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916 Admitted 1^{st} Aust Derma Hosp, Bulford on 16^{th} Dec 1916 Discharged from Hospital on 3^{rd} Feb 1917 (Absent 50 days) Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 5^{th} Feb 1917

Proceeded overseas to France on 24th Feb 1917

Joined 5th Aust Div Base Depot, Etaples, from England on 21st Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 24th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 9th Rfts, on 25th Apr 1917

To VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Promoted to Lieut on 2nd May 1917

To 1st ANZAC Corps School, on 17th Jun 1917 Returned from 1st Anzac Corps School on 19th Jul 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 26th Aug 1917 Returned from Paris Leave on 31st Aug 1917

To UK on leave on 10th Sep 1917

Returned from leave to UK, on 22nd Sep 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood and struck off strength.

CLARIDGE



Ernest

Service No 1530 Rank Pte

Born Essex, England NoK brother C Claridge

(w) Mrs Margaret Claridge, 74 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 44

Status & Religion Married, Bapt.

Occupation Cook

Address Ballarat house, Queensberry St, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA 4th May 1917

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7^{th} Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 5^{th} Pnr Bn on 3^{rd} Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 30th Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, due debility, on 4th May 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1917 for Brisbane

Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Aug 1917

CLARINGBOLD Roy Cartledge



Service No 621 Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr Walter Stephen Claringbold, 45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, V

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E., Rubber mechanic Occupation

Address 45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (shell shock) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on $8^{\rm th}$ Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on $22^{\rm nd}$ May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

CLARK Frederick Morrison



Service No 5248 Pte Rank

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Charles Harold and Florence Edwina Clark, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Jul 1917 New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Salesman Occupation

Address Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland

RTĂ 25th Sep 1919 Outcome

15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

CLARK Hector Russell



5247 Service No Rank Pte

10th Nov 1898, Pennant Hills, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Anne Jane Clark, Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW

18th Nov 1917 Enlistment Lismore, NSW

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.



Occupation Farmer

Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW Address

Outcome 5th Jul 1919 RTA 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Admitted Ship's hospital (chicken pox) on 28th Mar 1918 Disembarked at Suez an admitted Govt Hospital, on 4th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty at Aust Camp, Suez on 6th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation for overseas on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked per F15 'Eilinga' at Port Tewfik on 30th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Sick to Bde Camp Hospital (measles) on 30th May 1918 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Codford, (measles) on 30th May 1918

Discharged to Trng Depot on 14th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 14th Jun 1918

Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, with influenza, whilst on leave on 25th Jun 1918

Discharged and to report to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 10th Jul 1918

Appointed Actg L/Cpl, 14th Trng Bn, on 3rd Aug 1918

On command at School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 5th Aug 1918

Marched in 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 14th Sep 1918

Reverts to Pte on marching out to overseas on 4th Oct 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4th Oct 1918

Marched into AIDBD, Havre, ex UK, on 6th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 10th Oct 1918

Taken on strength of 31st from 15th Rfts, on 11th Oct 1918 Detached to 5th Aust Div ... project, on 13th Jan 1919 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched out 8th Bde Bn, for RTA on 4th May 1919 Embarked at Le Havre for England on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Sep 1919 Married Violet May Clark on 1st Dec 1920

Foreman Linesman

Address: Stuart St, Mullumbimby, NSW

Enlisted 30th Jun 1942 for WWII service as N438308

Taken on strength of 1st Bn VDC (Sydney) on 27th Mar 1943.

Discharged on 24th Sep 1945 on disbandment of the Corps.

Died on 5th May 1984 at Matraville, Sydney, NSW

Buried Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Matraville, Randwick City, Eastern Court Walls, Wall C, Position 12

CLARK

NoK

Ivan Ambrose



1981 Service No Rank Cpl

Sydney, NSW Born

Mrs May Clark, Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Mrs Edith Annie Sims (nee Smith) Clark 8th Dec 1915 Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Tank sinker

Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW Address Outcome RTA 31st Aug 1920

Notes

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 3rd Rfts, on 1st Apr 1916 at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt

AWL at Zeitoun on 23rd Mar 1916. Awarded 14 days CC and to forfeit 6 days pay. Total forfeiture 7 days

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata', at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 28th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3rd Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital sick, 30th Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Mar 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 22nd Jun 1917

('B' Coy, RO 470)

Spinster

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl AR Bell, to 8th Trng Bn) on 12th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

WIA on 28th Sep 1917

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 11th Dec 1917

Detached for duty with Lewis Gun Bn, on 26th Mar 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn from on detachment with Lewis Gun Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To hospital, sick, injured accidently, on 9th Sep 1918

To L of C Hospital, on 15th Sep 1917

Injured and invalided to UK on 19th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (injured R ankle) on 20th Sep 1918 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 8th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22nd Oct 1918

Attached for duty with AAOC, on 20th Dec 1918

Married Groom On 21st Dec 1918, at Register Office, Camberwell, by G Gooding, Registrar.

Ivon Ambrose CLARKE, Depot Hurdcott, Sailsbury

Age. 23

Entry No. 55

Soldier/ Sheepshearer, Batchelor

Father; Harry Lee Clarke Contractor

Bride Edith Annie Sims SMITH, 45 Worlingham Rd, East Dulwich Age 22

Father; Arthur Sims House Decorator

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 31st Jul 1919

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 30th Sep 1919

Promoted T/Sgt on 12th Jan 1920 Promoted EP Sgt on 1st Apr 1920

Promoted EP Sgt on 1st Apr 1920

RTA per HMT 'Wahehe' with wife and 1 child, on 31st Aug 1920

Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Oct 1920

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jan 1921

Died in a Private Hospital, Kogarah, Sydney, on 1st May 1965

CLARK James Phillip Herbert



Service No 5420 Rank Pte

Born 10th Jun 1899, Guyra, NSW

NoK Mr James and L F Clark, Nevern Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland

Enlistment 19th Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Bank clerk

Address Nevern Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland

Outcome RTA 11th May 1919

Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked at Port Tewfik, per F15 'Eilinga' on 4th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 191

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England on 10th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918

WIA (Gas) at Sugar Factory near Nauroy, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 132 Fld Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 50th CCS (gassed shell) on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell 'W') on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 19th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Western Australia' at Havre, on 19th Oct 1918

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 20th Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux hospital, Dartford, from Beaufort War Hospital, on 8th Nov 1918

Discharged to furlough on 15th Nov 1918

And to report to No 4 Comm Depot on 29th Nov 1918

Transferred to Admin HQ (under para 962 ex sick, furlough) on 29^{th} Nov 1918 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, from 31^{st} Bn, on 29^{th} Nov 1918

Attached for duty Admin HQ, London, on 11th Dec 1918 Promoted T/2nd Cpl at Admin HQ, London, on 14th Jan 1919 Promoted A/Sgt (OC Records, AIF HQ) on 8th May 1919

Detached from AIF HQ on marching out for RTA on 11th May 1919

RTA per 'Borda' from England on 11th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Jun 1919 Arrived Brisbane on 29th Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 22^{nd} Jul 1919 Married Hilda Shirley Clark in 21^{st} Aug 1928

Employed as an Inspector, with the Department of Agriculture and Stock.

WWII Service, Captain, Q214923, 14th Bn V.D.C.

Enlisted for service in WWII as Q214923, on 19th Apr 1942, Yamala St, Emerald, Queensland. (PO Box 42,

Emerald, Qld). Aged 42 years.

Appointed to Commissioned Rank for subsequent service.

Taken on strength of 14th Bn VDC (Volunteer Defence Corps) as Capt, on 17th Jul 1942

Appointed Company Commander, 'C' Coy, 14th Bn, VDC, on 26th Oct 1942

Appointed Actg Capt of 'C' Coy by HQ C Group, on 16th Dec 1942

Placed on Retirement List, VDC, on 22nd Oct 1945

Died 17th Jun 1971

CLARK Walter Wallace 6617 and 86166 Service No Pte

Rank

Born Sydney, NSW

Mrs Sarah Clark, 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW NoK

28th Apr 1915 Sydney, NSW Enlistment

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, C. of E. Occupation Labourer/ Asplater

Address 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW

RTA per "Carpentaria" disembarking on 4th Oct 1918 Outcome

Notes 8th Field Ambulance

Embarked 10th Nov 1915

To hospital sick 1st Feb 1916, discharged to duty at Ferry Post on 8th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty at Tel el Kebir on 4th Mar 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 9th May 1916, discharged to duty on 11th May 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Detached for duty with 5th DHQ on 22nd Jan 1917 rejoining unit 10th Mar 1917

Transferred to 5th DHQ on 4th Apr 1917

Transferred to 1st Anzac School on 19th Jul 1917

Attached to 5th DHQ on 7th Sep 1917

To hospital sick (diarrheoa) on 19th Oct 1917, rejoining unit 11th Nov 1917

Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 16th Nov 1917

To Medical Orderly School on 21st Feb 1918, rejoining unit 1st Mar 1918 Attached to 31st Bn on 3rd Mar 1918, rejoining 8th Fld Amb on 11th Mar 1918

Approval was given for RTA for family reasons on 14th May 1917 Proceeded to England for RTA – Transport Duty, on 17th May 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex furlough from France on 23rd May 1917

Marched out for RTA -Transport Duty on 4th Jul 1917

RTA per D19 "Carpentaria" as Nursing Staff on 8th Aug 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919

Rejoined Special Service unit on 8th Aug 1919 when aged 45 yrs Embarked on HT "Rio Negro" at Sydney on 19th Aug 1919 Disembarked and marched into London on 27th Oct 1919

RTA per "Konigen Luise" on 7th Feb 1920

Discharged 23rd Feb 1920 Died 14th Nov 1951

CLARKE Albert Stephen

Service No 1574 Rank

Born Ross, Herefordshire, England, 2 Feb1890

sister, Mrs Alice Mabel Jones, John St, Monmouth, England NoK

Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Bendigo, Victoria

25 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,

Farm Labourer Occupation

Address c/o J Cox, Naneella, Rochester, Victoria

KIA 24th Oct 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Memorial Outcome

Notes Arrived in Victoria in 1914 see file page 38,

Left belongings with c/o H. Bell, H. Hughes, Nanella Gate, Rochester, Vic

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA 20 Jul 1916 Fromelles (GSW Arm) rejoined unit 14 Sep 1916,

KIA 24 Oct 1916 Buried at Flers Sht 57c SW CLARKE Charles



Service No 2125 Rank Pte

Born Tamworth, NSW

NoK Mr Edward James Clarke (mother deceased), Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 19th May 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Moonbi via Tamworth, NSW
Outcome RTA 6th May 1920
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother; Pte Edward James Clarke, # 2121, 31st Bn

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 23rd Mar 1916

Disobedience of orders - "Coming on parade unshaven" on 25th Mar 1916 -awarded 2 days CB

Taken on strength 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916

To hospital sick (influenza) 1st AGH on 5th Apr 1916 rejoining unit 12th Apr 1916 Readmitted to hospital sick (enteritis) on 15th Apr 1916 discharged to unit 26th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked ex "Hororata" at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (Shell shock) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

Admitted to 14th Stat Hospital at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916

Rejoined unit on 27th Aug 1916

To hospital sick (myosis)on 4th Sep 1916, rejoining unit on 9th Sep 1916 WIA 2nd occ (Shell shock) and to hospital sick (Renal Colic) on 5th Oct 1916

Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples on 6th Nov 1916

Embarked on HS "Asturias" from Havre for England on 8th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 9th Nov 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs ex furlough on 17th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas for France per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 3rd Feb 1917

Rejoined unit 8th Feb 1917

To hospital sick (renal colic) on 19th Feb 1917

Transferred from 1st Gen Hospital to 6th Conval Hospital on 2nd May 1917 due mylagia Discharged from Conv Hospital, Cayeaux on 25th May 1917 to 5th AIBD, Etaples

Marched out to unit on 8th Jun 1917 and rejoined unit 10th Jun 1917

To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1918 returning 25th Feb 1918

To hospital sick (trench fever) on 19th May 1918

Transferred to 2nd Can Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 23rd May 1918

Embarked for England per HS "Essequibo" on 18th Jun 1918

Admitted to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Ladywell Rd, Lewisham, (heart trouble) on 19th Jun 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 6th Aug 1918

To No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 9^{th} Aug 1918

Offence – AWL from 2359 on 15th Oct 1918 to 2040 on 21st Oct 1918. Awarded 6 days FP no 2. Period under

charge 2 days, forfeit 14 days pay

Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 31st Jul 1919 Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 30th Sep1919 Doing duties as Pioneer at Sutton Veny on 13th Jan 1920

Transferred to London from Sutton Veny for repatriation on 27th Feb 1920

And granted leave subject to recall on 27th Feb 1920

RTA per "Ceramic" on 12th Mar 1920 Disembarked at Sydney on6th May 1920

Discharged 4th Aug 1920

CLARKE

Edward James











CLARKE Edward James
Service No 2121
Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Edward James Clarke, Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 12th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 15th Dec 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother Pte Charles Clarke, # 2125, 31st Bn

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked ex "Manitou" at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW Head-severe) at Fromelles on 19th-20th Jul 1916 Admitted to 13th Gen Hospital at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916 Rejoined unit on 15th Aug 1916

Temporarily detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 25th Nov 1916 To hospital sick (epididymitis) on 20th Jan 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre from hospital on 21st Feb 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn on 23rd Mar 1917 To hospital sick (piles) on 17th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit on 7th Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 21st Sep 1917, returning on 4th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW R arm) 2nd occ on 9th Oct 1917

Transferred ex 24th General Hospital, Etaples, per HS "Newhaven" to England on 1st Nov 1917

Admitted Northern Hospital, att 1st West Gen Hospital, Liverpool on 1st Nov 1917

Transferred to Alder Hey Mil Orthopedic Hospital on 26th Dec 1917

Still a patient at Alder Hey Hospital on 4th Oct 1918

Admitted to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW arm) on1st Apr 1919 Discharged from hospital and granted furlough on 9th Apr 1919 and

To report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23rd Apr 1919

To hospital sick, Bulford on 13th Jun 1919

To Mil Hospital, Fovant (fractured arm) on 26th Sep 1919 Transferred to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny on 6th Oct 1919 RTA per "Nestor" due GSW R arm on 15th Dec 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 28th Aug 1920

CLARKE Elliot

GAY or McNAMARA AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew

Service No 4884 and 4717 and 1057

Rank Pte Born Nelson, Vic

NoK Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA

Son: Alfred Graham Clarke

sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia

Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia

Enlistment 19th May 1915 Longreach, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Single, C. of E.
Stockman/ Butcher
Adelaide, SA

Outcome KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.

Notes Special Rfts/ 13th

Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne

Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.

Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH

Enlisted at Blackboy Hill WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit

Enlisted at Longreach Qld as Gay with 31st Bn

KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917,

Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.

CLARKE Frank



560 Service No Rank Pte

Kent, England Born

NoK Mr G E & Mrs Maud Eliza Clarke, 66 Hatton Gardens, Holborn, London, England

21st Aug 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld Enlistment

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Motor-driver

Address c/o W Bateman, Jubilee St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld

27th Jan 1919 Outcome Discharged

Original, 'C' Coy/ VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

 ${\color{blue}WIA}$ (GSW L hip) on $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul at Fromelles and Missing Captured at Fleurbaix on 20^{th} Jul 1916 and POW

Place of detention, Minden, admitted from Dulmen on 18th Oct 1916

Interned at Gafanganenlager Friedrichsfeld Bei Wesel

Arrived in Holland from Germany for internment as an invalid on 14th Apr 1918

Arrived Gravesend on 30th Dec 1918 Repatriated to London, England on 30th Dec 1918 Discharged at London, England on 27th Jan 1919

CLARKE Frederick Charles



3348 Service No Rank Pte

Boggabilla NSW Born

NoK Mrs Henrietta Mary Clarke, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (dysentery) on 4th Jul 1916

Discharged on 6th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916

Admitted 8th Trng Bn, Camp Hospital, Codford, (bronchitis) on 9th Oct 1916

Discharged from Camp Hospital, on 16th Oct 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 20th Jan 1917

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31st Bn, from 8th Rfts, on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, from 8th Fld Amb/5th Div Rest Stn, on 8th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 10th Apr 1917

Proceeded to 5th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 4th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn from 5th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)

To hospital sick, on 30th Jul 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 30th Jul 1917, on 30th Jul 1917

Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 31st Jul 1917

Transferred to England, on 4th Aug 1917

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 4th Aug 1917

Admitted County of Middlesex, Napsbury, on 5th Aug 1917

Transferred to Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, on 10th Sep 1917

Discharged to furlough on 19th Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, Class A3, on 3rd Nov 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 5th Nov 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 CD, on 6th Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23rd Nov 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England on 25th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from sick, on 5th Dec 1917

To 2nd Army Central School as Batman to Lieut ME Denning, on 28th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit from 2^{nd} Army Central School, on 3^{rd} Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 17^{th} Jun 1918

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 1st Dec 1918

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 4th Dec to 18th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Dec 1918

Marched out from 8^{th} Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17^{th} Apr 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919

Died on 6th Oct 1972

Harrie (Henry)





Service No 3204 Rank Cpl

Sydney, NSW Born

Mr Fred William Clarke, Harbour Board, Timara, New Zealand NoK

18th Jan 1916 Enlistment Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Factory manager

Address Chinchilla, Queensland, with 'The Chinchilla Co-Operative Dairy Company Ltd' Manager Mr E Danglade

Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919

26

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir on 5th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 4th Jul 1916

Discharged on 6th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Admitted 2nd AGH, Marseilles (influenza) on 8th Aug 1916

Discharged to duty at Marseilles on 17th Aug 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marseilles, on 20th Aug 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 14th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex details, on 15th Sep 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Jan 1917

To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917

To UK on leave on 13th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 25th Sep 1917

Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl R Jackson, evacuated wounded), on 1st Oct 1917

Reverted to L/Cpl owing to excess over establishment, on 6th Oct 1918

Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918

Rejoined unit ex detachment to 8th Bde Works Unit, on 21st Feb 1918

To Army Musketry School, on 15th Mar 1918

Rejoined from Army Musketry School, on 29th Mar 1918

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for DCM/MM)

"During the operations of 29th September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."

To UK on leave on 9th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn ex leave on 27th Oct 1918

Detached as Piquet with Div Educational Office, on 29th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit ex Div Educational Piquet, on 27th Mar 1919

To Base Depot for RTA, from 8th Bde Bn, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked at Le Havre, from AIBD, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919

Michael Joseph



Service No 3787 Pte Rank

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ellen Clarke, "Illawarra" Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 14th Feb 1916

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Cook

Address Alma St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

27th Sep 1917 Outcome RTA

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916.

AWL at Hurdcott from 2nd -3rd Jan 1917 – awarded 3 days CC and forfeit 2 days pay Proceeded overseas ex 8th Trng Bn, per Princess Victoria, via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Mar 1917 To hospital sick, Nephritis, 14th Apr 1917

Embarked per H.S. Grantully Castle and admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Dudley Rd Birmingham, on 2nd

May 1917.

To No 2 Command Depot, Harefield for furlough and recuperation, $2^{\rm nd}$ -18th Aug 1917

Returned to Australia, per A29 'Suevic', due Nephritis, on 27th Sep 1917.

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Dec 1917

CLARKE Thomas Joseph

Service No 4173 Rank Pte

Born Stafford, England

brother, Charles Clarke, Villiers St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Louisa Jane (nee Roberts) Clarke

(son) John Clarke

29-Apr-16 Cairns, Queensland Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Cairns, Queensland Outcome RTA 20th Dec 1917 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10^{th} Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917

RTA per A54 HT 'Runic', defective eyesight, on 20th Dec 1917

Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Mar 1918

In 1923 at 'Eventide' Home, Sandgate, Brisbane

Served in WWII as Pte Q54788

CLARKE

William Barlington



Service No 1576 Rank Pte

Born Diapur, Victoria

NoK Mr G R Clarke, Dimboola, Victoria

(w) Mrs Edythe May Clarke

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Baker

Address Dimboola, Victoria
Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla' on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

2nd Fld Bky

RTA 3rd Jul 1919

LARKE

William David



Service No 3532 Rank Pte

Born Taroom, Queensland

NoK Mr James & Mrs Harriet Clarke, Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld

Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Blacksmith's assistant

Address Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld

Outcome 12th Mar 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.

Notes 11th Depot Bn from 23rd Feb to 8th Apr 1916

8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Offence: Failing to report for City Piquet, being absent without leave, 20th Sep 1916 Award: to forfeit 20 days pay, by Col Flewell, VD, OC Troops A42 HMAT Boorara

Total Forfeiture: 21 days pay

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 20th Oct 1916

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

To Hospital Sick 23rd Feb 1917 (Trench Feet) Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 9th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from Hosp 9th Mar 1917

WIA (SW Arm and Hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 11th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville (SW arm & hand) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 11th Oct 1917

Discharged to Base Details on 24th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Oct 1917

Marched out from 5th ADBD, to join unit on 4th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit 7th Nov 1917

Proceeded to UK on leave on 9th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 25th Jan 1918

WIA 21st Feb 1918, 2nd Occ, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisioning, German Measles)

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (BW back, measles & haemorrhage) on 21st Feb 1918

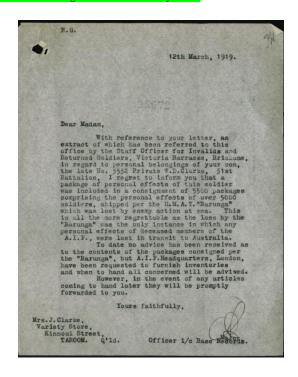
Transferred to 7th General Hospital, St Omer, on 4th Mar 1918

Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, on 4th Mar 1918

DOW on 12th Mar 1918, at 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisioning, German Measles)

Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.

Possessions on SS "Barunga" lost at sea to enemy action



CLARKSON David John Service No 5004 Rank Pte

Born Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mr James Smith & Mrs Marie M Clarkson, Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 12th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation School Teacher

Address Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland

Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1919 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 18th Dec 1919

CLARRIS George Henry





Service No 3527 Rank Dvr

Born Taroom, Queensland

NoK Mr John Conrad Clarris, Taroom, Queensland Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman

 Address
 Taroom, Queensland

 Outcome
 RTA
 22nd Jul 1919

 Notes
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

3rd AMTS

RTA 22nd Jul 1919

CLAY Harry
Service No 157
Rank Dvr

Born 13th Sep 1895, Townsville, Queensland

NoK Mrs Lucy Elizabeth Clay, Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland

(w) Mrs Ethel (nee Cobb) Clay

Enlistment 23rd Sep 1915 Ingham, Nth Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Married:

Address Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland

Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FA Bde Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 25th Jan 1916

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Mustered as Driver on 21st May 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of $13^{\text{th}}\ FAB$ on $9^{\text{th}}\ Jul\ 1916$

Sick to hospital on 6th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from RBAA Details, on 11th May 1917

Marched out to RBAA, Larkhill, on 29th May 1917

11th Aug 1917, at The Parish Church, St Osmund, Church of England, Parkstone, Dorset, by J.A. Mackenochie,

(Rector), by licence Entry No 26

Groom: Harry CLAY, of AIF, Larkhill Camp, Sailsbury Age 22 yrs Batchelor

Father: Harry Clay Farmer

Bride: Ethel COBB, of Northwood, Hillman Rd, Parkstone Age 21 yrs Spinster

Father: William James Cobb (dec), Lathrender

Proceeded overseas to France, from Larkhill, via Southampton, on 5th Sep 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Roulles, from England on 6th Sep 1917

Marched out to 5th Div Arty, on 9th Sep 1917

Rejoined 13th FAB from England, ex hospital, on 13th Sep 1917

Sick to hospital on 27th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (bronchitis) on 27th Oct 1917

Admitted 10th CCS, (bronchitis) on 28th Oct 1917

Admitted 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis) on 29th Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 2nd Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England (bronchitis) on 2nd Nov 1917

Admitted 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Neath, (gassed & bronchitis, slight) on 2nd Nov 1917

Transferred from 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Neath, to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1917

Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917

Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 11th Dec 1917

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918

Offence: Hurdcott, 2/1/18. AWL from midnight, 2nd Jan till 4pm 7th Jan 1918.

Award: Dismissed by Lt Col Flintoff on 8th Jan 1918. Medical certificate produced. Offence: Sandhill, 14/2/18. AWL from midnight 1st Jan till 7pm 12th Jan 1918.

Award: Admonished by Capt H Chumleigh, A/CO OTB. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay

Marched out to RBAA, Heytesbury, on 13th Jan 1918

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918

Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 9th May 1918

Crime: Sutton Veny, 12/5/18. Breaking out of hospital. AWL from 1800hrs 12/5/18 till 0545hrs 13/5/18.

Award: forfeits 1 days' pay by Major R.S. Gee Total forfeiture: 2 days pay

Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 14th May 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, ex RBAA, Heytesbury, via Southampton on 21st May 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England on 22nd May 1918

Marched out to unit on 26th May 1918

Rejoined unit, 13th FAB, from England, ex sick, on 5th Jun 1918

Transferred to 50th Battery, on 14th Jun 1918

Sick to hospital on 7th Jul 1918

Admitted 47th CCS (ptomaine poisoning) on 7th Jul 1918

Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (ptomaine poisoning), on 14th Jul 1918

Transferred to England on 29th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England (ptomaine poisoning), on 31st Jul 1918

Admitted No 15 Can Gen Hospital, Toplow Bucks, (myalgia) on 1st Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Aug 1918

Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 1st AAH, Class B2B, on 22nd Aug 1918

Sick to hospital, (B2B) at No 2 Comm Depot, on 30th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 CD, from hospital on 19th Oct 1918

RTA per D30 'Gaika', due debility on 8th Nov 1918

Disembarked Melbourne on 29th Dec 1918 for overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Feb 1919

Died in Townsville, Qld, on 21st Mar 1954, aged 58 years Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville

CLAYTON

John



Service No 137A L/Cpl Rank

Born Pembroke Wales

Mrs Mary Ann Clayton, 7 Westbourne Gve, London W, England NoK

Enlistment 1st Sep 1914 Brisbane, Queensland

28 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Horse Trainer, Motor Driver Address Brisbane, Queensland RTA 12th Mar 1918 Outcome 'A' Troop, 2nd ALH Notes

Embarked at Brisbane per A15 "Star of England" on 24th Sep 1914

Promoted L/Cpl on 20th Aug 1915

To hospital sick (enteric fever) on 20th Sep 1915

Disembarked at Malta per HS "Dunluce Castle on 27th Sep 1915 Transferred to England ex Malta per "Regina d'Italia" on 3rd Nov 1915

Transferred to 25th Bn ex LH Dtls on 6th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916

RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff Approved, on 12th Mar 1918

Embarked SS Carpentaria on 7th Nov 1918 at Sydney with 8th Qld Rfts, rejoining 31st Bn, ship recalled.

Transshipped per "Riverina" 28th Nov 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Dec 1918

CLAYTON Joseph



Service No 4495 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr William Clayton, Cowley St, Loganstead, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 12th Oct 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, Bapt. Occupation Sawyer

Address Kennedy Tce, East Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 14th Dec 1918

Notes Brother: Pte 4496 William Clayton and Pte 2341 Samuel Clayton, 5th Rfts 26th Bn

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Transport

RTA per 'Somerset' on 14th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15th Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Feb 1919

Died 10th Nov 1961

Buried Greenslopes, Brisbane, Queensland

CLAYTON William



Service No 4496 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr William Clayton, Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland

Age 45

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Engine Driver

Address Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918

Notes Brother: Pte 4495 Joseph Clayton and 2341 Pte Samuel Clayton

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Osterley' due nephritis, on 31st Jan 1918 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15th Apr 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 20th May 1918

CLEMENTS Charles Edward









Rank Major Born Sydney, NSW

NoK (f) (m) Mr Benjamin & Mrs Henrietta Clements

Wife Mrs Elizabeth M Clements, 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria

Daughters; Adelaide M Clements, known as 'Vera' (b) 1908, Edith M Clements, known as 'Edna' (b) 1910,

Eileen A Clements (b) 1914.

Later (1920) renamed house "Bologne" 9 O'Hea St, Coburg

Later address "Glenrowan" 12 Stanley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

18th Oct 1915

Age 37 born 28th May 1878

Status & Religion Married, R.C.

Enlistment

Occupation Civil servant with the Victorian Penal and Gaols Department (Warden at Pentridge).

Address 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome DOW at Bologne on 22nd Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles

Notes Joined Victorian Mounted Rifles 20th May 1898 – 17 years service on enlistment

Original, O.C. 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Appointed Major on 18th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW arm, R knee and calf) 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Transferred to 8th Field Ambulance on 20th Jul 1916

The via 2nd Casualty Clearing Station 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 7th Stationary Hospital, Bologne on 21st Jul 1916 and died 22nd Jul 1916

DOW at Bologne on 22nd Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles

Buried Bologne Eastern Cemetery, II. A. 47.

CLEWORTH James Raymond

Service No 784 Rank Pte

Born Halifax, England

NoK (f) Mr J W Cleworth, 'Brooklands', Halifax, England

(w) Mrs Janet Cleworth, 10 'Brooklands' Hipperholme, Halifax, Yorkshire

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915

Age 25 Status & Religion Single

Occupation Electrical Engineer Address Melbourne Outcome RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24th Dec 1918

Notes Depot Seymour, from 21st Jul to 11th Aug 1915

'C' Coy, 29th Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915

Embarked per A60 HMAT "Ascanius" at Melbourne on 10th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Transferred to 31st Bn, from 29th Bn on 5th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Aug 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to 29th Bn, on 30th Dec 1916

('C' Coy, RO 496)

Taken on strength of 29th Bn, on 30th Dec 1916

On leave on 2nd Sep 1917

Rejoined from leave, on 15th Sep 1917

WIA on 16th Mar 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW R thigh) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 15th Mar 1918

Admitted 11th CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 16th Mar 1918

Transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 18th Mar 1918

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R thigh) on 18th Mar 1918

Transferred to England on 8th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 8th Aug 1918

Invalided to UK on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted Orthopaedic Military Hospital, 11 Duncake Rd, Shepherd's Bush, (GSW R thigh) on 8th Aug 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Oct 1918

Discharged to furlough on 31st Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 17th Nov 1918

Married

RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Jan 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 31st May 1919

In 1921 at Clover Hill, Eliza St, Black Rock, Melbourne, Vic

Died 1st May 1985

CLIBBORN William John Service No 2889A

Rank Pte

Born 13th Feb 1898, Glen Innes NSW

NoK Mr Edward & Mrs Jesse Clibborn, Glen Innes, NSW Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Miles, Queensland
Outcome RTA 16th Jul 1917

Notes brother; Pte Edward James Clibborn, # 1902B,

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to Fance, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Regimental No 2889A, on 22nd Sep 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1916, (whilst oh 'Franks Force' Raid on 'Chicken Run' at Houplines, by 'A' Coy)

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R buttock) and transferred to 23rd Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R buttock), on 13th Oct 1916

Transferred to England, on 15th Oct 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 15th Oct 1916

Admitted Military Hospital Frensham Hill, (GSW R buttock), on 15th Oct 1916

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Nov 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 8th Dec 1916 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, to Aust Details Camo, Perham Downs, on 28th Dec 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 28th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France. From 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Clemintine' via Folkestone, on 12th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit, on 15th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 27th May 1917

Admitted 29th CCS, and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (syn R knee) on 27th May 1917

Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, (synovitis R knee), on 28th May 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Jun 1917

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (acute nephritis), on 11th Jun 1917

Transferred to England, on 15th Jun 1917

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 15th Jun 1917

Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (nephritis) on 16th Jun 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Jun 1917 RTA per HS No 2, 'Kanowna', due nephritis, on 16th Jul 1917

Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1917, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Nov 1917

Married Lillian Beatrice Skewes in Armidale, NSW, in 1919

Of Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW, died on 25th Aug 1946,

Buried Glen Innes, NSW, Aged 58 years

CLIFFORD

Harold Francis





169, 1886 Service No

Rank

Born Stanthorpe, Queensland

Mr William G Clifford, Post Office Stanthorpe, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland

32. Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Stanthorpe, Queensland

RTA per HMAT "Czar" on 23rd Mar 1919 Outcome

Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn Notes

2nd Rfts, 29th Bn

Disembarked, ex HMAT 'Demosthenes', at Suez, on 31st Jan 1916

Admitted No 1 AGH, Cairo (laryngitis), from 8th Trng bn, Zeitoun, on 6th Mar 1916

Transferred to Montazah, from 1st AGH, Cairo, on 18th Mar 1916 Admitted No 17 General Hospital, Alexandria, (VD), on 1st Apr 1916

Discharged from 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), to Base Details, on 22nd May 1916. Total period, 52 days

Taken on strength of 46th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Jun 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Kinfauns Castle' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital, on 31st Jul 1916

Admitted Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (bronchitis, slt), on 2nd Aug 1916

WIA on 21st Aug 1917

RTA per HMAT "Czar" from Liverpool, on $23^{\rm rd}$ Mar 1919

Transshipped from 'Czar' to 'Dongola' at Alexandria, on 10th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1919

At Kyoomba Sanitorium in 1924

Died on 28th Aug 1942

Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Qld.

CLIFFORD Paul Patrick Service No 3350 Rank Pte

Port Macquarie, NSW Born

Mrs Cammalla Jane Harriet Clifford, c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW NoK

Tenterfield, NSW Enlistment 12th Feb 1916

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Bootmaker

Address c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St. Tenterfield, NSW

21st Jul 1917 Outcome RTA

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916

No 1 Depot, from 22nd Feb to 27th Mar 1916 11th MG Coy, from 27th Mar to 27th Apr 1916

7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Drunk on duty, on 25th Aug 1916; Admonished on 27th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Offence: Egypt. AWL from 12/8/16 to 14/8/16.

Award: Admonished by Lt P Strachan, on 14th Aug. Total forfeiture, 3 days' pay

Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916 To Fargo Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, (Camp No 15), on 23rd Sep 1916 To Fargo Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Oct 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1917

RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', poor physique and emphysema, on 21st Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Oct 1917

CLIFTON

Henry Joseph



Service No 827 Rank

St Albans, London, England Born

NoK Mrs Maria Barnes

Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age Status & Religion

Single, C.of E. Chaffeur

Occupation Brisbane, Queensland Address

RTA per HMAT "Durham" 22nd May 1919 Outcome

'D' Coy 41st Bn Notes

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919

CLOSE

Hector Norman



















Service No 607 Rank Cpl

3 Jul 1893, Castlemaine, Victoria Born

Mr Robert Maxwell & Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Middlin) Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria NoK

 $7^{th}\;Jul\;1915$ Enlistment Ballarat East, Victoria

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Contractor labourer

91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria Address

Outcome DOW on 17th Apr 1918, buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

Sister: Miss Adeline A Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria Notes

Personal effects were lost on "SS Barunga" which was lost at sea due to enemy action.

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1558, Planted by I. Boyd

Lieut Stanley Close died of wounds received at Gallipoli, 25th April 1915

Prahan & Fairfield State School, reference Amanda Taylor

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 11th Mar 1917 Transferred to 45th CCS on 14th Mar 1917

Admitted 5^{th} Gen Hospital, Rouen on 16^{th} Mar 1917 Admitted 2^{nd} Convalescent Depot, Rouen on 25^{th} Mar 1917 Discharged to 6th Inf Base Depot, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 4th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 21st Apr 1917 To UK on leave, on 24th May 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Jun 1917

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl M.J Draydon promoted Sgt, on 15th Jun 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps School on 17th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps School (Lewis Gun) on 1st Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 481)

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 29th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 31st Aug 1917

Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, ex France on 31st Aug 1917 Detached from attachment with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth and marched out

to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 5th Nov 1917

Attached with Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 21st Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 30th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIDBD at Havre on 31st Jan 1918

Marched out to unit on 3rd Feb 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn ex Supernumerary List (14th Trng Bn) on 9th Feb 1918

WIA and DOW on 17th Apr 1918 Buried at Hamelet, Sheet 62.D O.6 d.4.5

DOW on 17th Apr 1918, buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

COCKING Henry Charles



Service No 5421 Rank Pte

Born 9th Jul 1898, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Thomas Henry & Mrs F J Cocking, Ray St, Gympie, Queensland

Enlistment 19th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes
School teacher
Brisbane, Queensland
RTA 23rd Sep 1919
Notes
School teacher
Brisbane, 31rd Sep 1919
Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 23rd Sep 1919

COFFEY Wilfred
Service No 1306 and 86404
Rank Pte/ Bomber
Born Ashton, England

NoK Mrs Charlotte Anne Coffey, 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW

Son; Austin Alfred Coffey

Enlistment 15th May 1916 Holsworthy, NSW

Age 43

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Engineer's fitter

Address 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW Outcome RTA 21st Apr 1918

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn /LTMB

Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 7th Oct 1916 at Sydney

RTA 21st Apr 1918

COGHLAN John Service No 624 Rank Pte

Born 1891, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria

Sisters: Jane and Kattie Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Sandringham, Melbourne, Vic

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

(Personal effects i.e. identity disc, wallet, Cards, letter, Unit colours, Religious symbol, returned to his mother,

Mrs Jane Coghlan, per 'Beltana'.)

COGHLAN William Cyril

Service No 4043 Rank Pte

Born Yarram, Victoria

Mrs Mary Byrne, 230 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria NoK

25th Jul 1916 Enlistment Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

18 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Butter worker

c/o Miss Reppel, Allora, Queensland Address

23rd Sep 1919 Outcome RTA

11th Depot Bn, from 1st Aug 1917 to 24th Aug 1916 Notes

10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Aug 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bm, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 14th May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

12th DUS

Offence: London, 25th Jun 1919. AWL from 1pm, 25/6/19 to 5pm, 25/6/19.

Award: Dismissed by Major C H Howard, on 26th Jun 1919

Reported AHQ on 26th Aug 1919, Granted Embarkation leave and to report to HQ on 9th Sep 1919, thence

march out to Sutton Veny.

Ex ADOS. Granted pre-embarkation leave to 9th Sep 1919 and Staff leave to 21st Sep 1919, on which date he

will be sent to Depot

RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 23rd Sep 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Nov 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Dec 1919

COGILL

Donald



Service No 2890A Rank Pte

Born Buderim, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Ann Cogill, Nambour, Queensland Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Nambour, Queensland

Age 43
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
Occupation Bullock driver
Address Nambour, Queensland
Outcome RTA 13th Mar 1918

Notes Brother, Pte George Henry Cogill, 3699, 4th MG Bn,

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 13th Mar 1918

COGNETJohnService No2124RankPte

Born Minmi, NSW

NoK friend (brother-in-law), Harry Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Minmi NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Single, Meth.
Clipper
Minmi, NSW

Outcome Outcome Notes Class on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brothers: Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st Bn

 3^{rd} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

VIII Platoon 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Killed about 10yds from hopping off point at Polygon Wood. Lying with Gadsby # 4053 and Gill #3357, would have been buried where they fell as there was no chance of carrying them back.

Buried at Scott's Post Ch 28 SW T.9.d.9.9

COGNET Louis Charles Service No 2297 Rank Pte

Born Minmi, NSW

NoK Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Enlistment 27th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Wheeler

Address Doyle St, Cessnock, NSW

34 James St, West End, Cessnock, NSW

Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1916

Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27th Sep 1917; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st/58th Bn

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, due gastric ulcer, on 5th Jul 1916

Discharged at Sydney, on 2nd Aug 1916 Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Oct 1916

COGNET William Service No 739A Rank Pte

Born Minmi, NSW

NoK Sister, Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Enlistment 29th Nov 1915 Newcastle NSW

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Meth, Occupation Wheeler

Address Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Outcome RTA 7th Feb 1919

Notes Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27 Sep 1917; Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn

'C' Coy, 35th Bn

Embarked A24 HMAT Benalla on 1st May 1916 at Sydney

RTA 7th Feb 1919

COHEN Francis Louis

Service No 619

Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Miss I Cohen, "Audley", Alma St, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address "Audley", Alma St, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW leg) at Fromelles, on 20th Jul 1916

To 5th Div Signaling School on 7th Jul 1918 Returned from School on 28th Jul 1918

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

COLE

Charles Robert Graham



Service No 1123 and 2624

Rank Pte

Born Lang Lang, Victoria

NoK Mr R G Cole, Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria

19th Jul 1915 Enlistment Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Orchardist

Address Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria

RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919 Outcome

AWM photos DASEY1919 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) on 30th Apr 1916 Admitted A/CCS (parotitis), Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1916

Rejoined unit, Ferry Post, on 15th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA on 20th Jul at Fromelles

Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA

"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20th July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him.

CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31st

Admitted 2nd CCS, (contusions), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 3^{rd} Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (contusions shoulder), on 26^{th} Jul 1916

Transferred to and admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Aug 1916 Discharged for dental treatment at No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 19th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th Div Base, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 30th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit from Base, on 1st Nov 1916

Sick to hospital, on 28th Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet) on 4th Dec 1916

To Amb Train, on 5th Dec 1916

Admitted 2^{nd} General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet) on 6^{th} Dec 1916 Admitted 4^{th} Conval Depot, Havre, on 9^{th} Dec 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from No 4 Conval Depot, on 21st Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, on 31st Dec 1916

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20th Jul 1917 Returned from leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To Sanitary School, on 18th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from Sanitary School, on 19th Feb 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To UK on leave, on 19th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 8th Oct 1918

Marched out to base Depot for UK for RTA, on 14th Jan 1919

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 personnel) on 20th Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre, on 21st Jan 1919

RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1919

Charles Robert Graham COLE died 6th June1969, age 78, and is buried with his wife Gladys in the Lang Lang

Cemetery, Vic

COLE John William Service No 115

Rank Cpl

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Cole, 18 Austin St, Footscray, Victoria

 $30^{th}\,Jun\;1915$ Enlistment Footscray, Victoria

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Boiler-maker

72 O'Farrell St, Seddon, Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome

RTA 10th Apr 1919 HQ- MG Sect, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy, on 11th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 5th Feb 1917

Whilst on leave, reported sick on 3rd Feb 1917, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, for treatment,

on 5th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, (VD) on 5th Feb 1917

WIA on 25th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R foot) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

RTA per 'Medic' on 8th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 23rd Jul 1919

COLE Richard John Henry

Service No 440A Rank Pte

Devon, Tavistock, England Born NoK (w) Mrs Violet Florence Cole

Enlistment 4th Nov 1914 Enoggera, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Occupation Address

Outcome RTA 7th Jun 1918

Notes 5th LH

Embarked

RTA 7^{th} Jun 1918

COLEBY John Service No 2110 Rank Pte

Middlesbrough, England Born

NoK Mrs Mary Coleby, c/o Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Randwick, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 5th Dec 1915 Glebe, Sydney, NSW

Age 44

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address 82 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW

5th Jul 1916 Outcome RTA

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' on 5th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1916 COLEMAN Harry



Service No 4031 Rank L/Cpl

Born Bundaberg, Queensland

NoK Mrs Alice Elizabeth Coleman, Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Farmer

Address Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917

Rejoined from detachment to Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 3rd Feb 1918

To 2nd Army Scouting & Sniping School, on 9th Feb 1918

Rejoined from 2nd Army Scouting & Sniping School, on 27th Feb 1918

To UK on leave, on 7th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To hospital sick, on 25th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Aug 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) and transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 25th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 26th Aug 1918 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 1st Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (influenza), on 2nd Sep 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough on 16th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHO, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2,

on 30th Sep 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Oct 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918

Detached to PT &BF School, Barbencon, on 18th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex PT &BF School, 1st Feb 1919

To UK on leave, on 15th Feb 1919

('B' Coy, RO 715)

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 17th Feb to 3rd Mar 1919

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 8th Mar 1919

Detached with 5th Aust Div Educational Picquet, on 25th Mar 1919 Rejoined unit from 5th Aust Div Educational Picquet, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Oct 1919

COLEMAN Hugh 3072 (4585) Service No Rank Pte Moree NSW Born

NoK Mr William Coleman, Moree, NSW

sister; Mrs H Pirret, 'Khartoum', 206 Australia St, Camperdown, NSW

6th Dec 1915 Casula NSW Enlistment

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer Moree, NSW Address KIA on 5th Aug 1916 Outcome

Notes Depot Casula, from 6th Dec 1916 to 9th Mar 1916

5th Rfts, 31st Bn 10th Mar 1916 (11th/ 22nd Bn, on 25th Mar 1916)

[Deserted 28th Feb 1916; (to be conveyed to Inf Depot, Liverpool, NSW), Warrant withdrawn 30th Jan 1919]

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Failed to reboard at Adelaide

Returned to Melbourne and allotted to 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn with Reg No 4685

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Orontes' with 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, on 29th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 22nd Bn, 31st Jul 1916 Missing in Action, on 5th Aug 1918

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed in Action, on 5th Aug 1918

KIA on 5th Aug 1916

COLLIER Alfred Arthur

Service No 626 Rank

1874, Beechworth, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Jenkin & Mrs Sarah Collier, Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic

41 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Draper

Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria Address

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome

'A' Coy Depot, Flemington from 14th Jul 1915 to 12th Aug 1915 Notes

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Reported Missing 21st Jul 1916 KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

Buried at Fleurbaix Sht 36 NW H.21.d

COLLIER

Thomas Robinson



Service No 1847 Rank

Born 15th Oct 1894, Warragul, Victoria

NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Grace Carty, Queen St, Warragul, Victoria

(w) Mrs Anne M Collier (nee Bechaz).

11th Sep 1915 Enlistment Warragul, Victoria

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, Anglican,

Occupation Operating Porter at Railway Station Maffra, Victoria

Address Queen St, Warragul, Victoria

30 Tourells Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8th Jul 1919

Notes 3 years as Colour Sgt with 'G' Coy, 48th Vic Infantry Bn

No 3 Bde Section, 3rd Div Signal Coy from 11th Sep 1915 to 30th Sep 1915

Promoted Sgt on 1st Oct 1915

Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10 Nov 1915 at Melbourne

Transferred from 5th Div Sig Coy to 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916

Proceeded overseas to France via Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

With 31st Bn at Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

MID (by Gen Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B.) for actions 19th/20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles with 31st Bn (5th Jun 1917) "At FROMELLES on 19th/20th Jul 1916, Sergeant (now 2nd Lieut) Collier displayed conspicuous gallantry under very heavy fire. He was in charge of a party who laid a line from 29th Battalion Headquarters to the C.O. 30th Battalion in the front line, and notwithstanding the heavy enemy barrage, established and maintained communication during the night. This NCO had charge of the special signal communications during the successful raids on the German trenches on the 28th August and 12th October 1916, and showed exceptional zeal and ability in carrying out his duties."

Transferred and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 29th Dec 1916

Promoted 2/Lieut on 20th Jan 1917

Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Div Sig Coy on 10th Apr 1917

Promoted Lieut on 30th Apr 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 2nd Nov 1917

Rejoined unit ex leave on 17th Nov 1917

Special Mention in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 9th Apr 1917

To Wireless Course of Instruction at 5th Div Signal Coy, on 13th Aug 1917

Joined Wireless Depot for Instruction on 14th Aug 1917

Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy from Wireless Course on 26th Aug 1917

On leave to UK on 2nd Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 17th Nov 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 6th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11th Jan 1918

WIA (gassed) on 13th May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS on 13th May and transferred to 28 Amb Train on 14th May 1918

Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen (gassed) on 15th May 1918

Transferred to England per "Guildford Castle" wounded (gassed) on 16th May 1918

Admitted to 3rd London Gen Hospital (gassed phosgene - sev) on 18th May 1918

Awarded MC on 4th Jun 1918

Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 18th Jul 1918 Proceeded overseas to France on 30th Jul 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 31st Jul 1918

Rejoined unit, 5th D.S. Coy, on 5th Aug 1918

Awarded Bar to MC on 16th Sep 1918 "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Owing to heavy hostile shelling, Brigade Headquarters were moved, and all lines to units had to be urgently linked up. This officer displayed remarkable energy and courage in carrying out the work, and also in restoring communication after the line had been broken in several places. He was out in heavy fire, and the area reeking with gas which nearly blinded him, but he stuck to his work."

Transferred to England for RTA, on 22nd May 1919

Departed England for RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8th Jul 1919

Arrived Melbourne on 1st Sep 1919

Appointment terminated on 19th Nov 1919

Post war was employed with Victorian Railways. He resumed work with the Victorian Railways and was in turn a porter, station master, train controller, staff superintendent (from 1946) and chief traffic manager (from 1956). In 1920 at Baddaginnie, Victoria

In May 1921 at Railway Station Chillingollah, Victoria

Lived at 30 Tourello Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Victoria with wife; Mrs Annie M Collier

World War II service.

Latest medical; Class A1 on 6th Jul 1943

Enlisted (from AMF as Lieut and given service number VX138547 in AIF) on 13th Jul 1943

Promoted T/Colonel and appointed Deputy Director of Railway Transport, on 23rd Jul 1943

Appointed from Roll of Officers and called up for Full Time Duty and taken on strength of 'Q' Branch,

Directorate of Railway and Transport, and appointed Dep Director of rail Transport on 26th Jul 1943

Transferred to RAE (Transportation Secretary with Rail & Road Transportation) ex General List, on 1st Oct 1943

Appointed A/Director Railway Transportation, Land HQ, on 11th Nov 1943

Taken on strength of HQ of Service, Land HQ on 13th Dec 1943

He served at Land Headquarters, Melbourne, becoming director of transportation. Transferred to and retains present position from RAE to Land HQ. "Seconded in his unit of the Active Citizens Forces or in such other unit of those forces to which he may be transferred, for service with Australian Imperial Force, with effect from the date specified opposite his name, that he retain his present substantive rank, and temporary rank, if any, in accordance with the terms of his appointment to that latter rank and seniority, and continue to hold his appointment, and that any substantive or temporary rank hereafter granted to him in the Active Citizens Military Forces, whilst he remains so seconded shall be deemed substantive or temporary rank, as the case may be in the Australian Imperial Force."

With Railway Transport, Land HQ as at 1st May 1944

Appointed Ops Director, Railway & Road, (Movement & Transportation), Q Branch, LHQ on 1st Nov 1945 Appointed Director of Transportation in addition to present duties on 31st Jan 1946

HQ AMF redesignated AHQ on 10th Apr 1946

Relinquished appointment of Director of Transportation, and placed on Reserve List (Retirement) on 29th Jun 1946

Transferred to Return Of Officers with rank of T/Col and granted Honorary rank of Colonel on 4th Jul 1946

Resumed work with Victorian Railways. Placed on Retired List on 7th Jul 1950 Died 3rd Apr 1962, aged 68 years

COLLINGS

John Veasey "Vasey"



Service No 414 Rank Pte

Born Clunes, Richmond River, NSW

NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Annie Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Clunes, Richmond River, NSW Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919

Notes Brother Sgt Harry Collings, # 1993, KIA 16 Jan 1917

Sister, Miss Eva Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW (inquiring re Pte T Barnett # 2672,31st Bn)

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embark 23/48/1,#1307; at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Captured and Prisoner of War at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

Arrived Dover on 30th Dec 1918 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jun 1919 See "Wartime" issue 41, page 52

COLLINS Arthur James
Service No 3304
Rank Pte

Born Longreach, Queensland

NoK Mr Patrick Collins, Gayndah, Queensland Enlistment 2nd Feb 1916 Gayndah, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Gayndah, Queensland

Outcome RTA 17th Jul 1916

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (flat feet), on 4th Jul 1916

Transferred to Base, on 7th Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (flat feet), on 7th Jul 1916

Transferred to 'Seang Choon' on 17th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Seang Choon', for discharge, flat feet, on 17th Jul 1916

Disembarked at Sydney, on 18th Aug 1916 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Sep 1916 6th AGH, from 6th Nov 1916 to 19th Feb 1917

AAMC, from 20th Feb to 15th Mar 1917 (home Service Unit)

6th AGH, from 16th Mar to 19th Mar 1919

Military Sanitorium, Stanthorpe, from 20th Mar to 17th Dec 1919 on demobilisation

COLLINS Arthur Thomas



Home Service:







Service No 3427 Rank Pte

Born 6th Feb 1895, Mackay, Queensland

NoK Mrs Alice Collins, Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland

Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5^{th} Div Details at Tel el Kebir

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22^{nd} Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 5^{th} Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9^{th} Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit, on 17th Nov 1916 Taken on strength, 31st Bn, on 21st Nov 1916

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave, on 3rd Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 11th Jan 1918 WIA and remaining at duty, on 26th Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To hospital sick, on 2nd Nov 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 2nd Nov 1918

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 2nd Nov 1918 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 14th Nov 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, class 'A', on 17th Nov 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Dec 1918

To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1917

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, whilst on leave from France, on 19th Jan 1919

Discharged on 25th Jan 1919 and to report to AHQ, London, on 26th Jan 1919 and instructed to proceed

overseas to rejoin his unit, on 27th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 29th Jan 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Sep 1919 Married Edith Elizabeth on 18th Mar 1921

Served in WWII as Pte Q213466 with 13th Bn VDC Aged 47 Farmer

NOK Mrs Edith Elizabeth Collins,

Taken on strength 13th Bn VDC, on 19th Apr 1942

Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944

Discharged, on Corps disbandment, on 21st Oct 1945

Died 3rd May 1981

Buried North Rockhampton Cemetery, Qld



Frank Austin





831 Service No Rank Sgt

Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Motor mechanic

Address Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria 20th Dec 1917 Outcome RTA

brother; L/Cpl Herbert Alan Collins, #832, 31st Bn, RTA Notes

Ballarat Tree # 3324, Planted by Miss L Christie

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to Hospital on 27th Jan 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (abscess) on 27th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 29th Jan 1916

Transferred to Ho 4 HT and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezerah, (abscess) on 11th Feb 1916

Discharged to Overseas Base, Giza, on 15th Feb 1916

Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Wound head & chest) on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted

Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 25th Jul 1916 Transferred to Base Details at Etaples, on 26th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 26th Jul 1916

Proceeded to rejoin unit on 8th Aug 1916

Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital, on 15th Aug 1916

Promoted to Cpl on 25th Aug 1916

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Leonard Roberts T. Stillman, transferred to 60th Bn) on 15th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital on 31st Oct 1916 (replaced by Sgt 2932A Niels Peter Damm)

Admitted 36th CCS (rectal abscess) and transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 23rd General Hospital Etaples, on 2nd Nov 1916

Transferred to England on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 5th Nov 1916 Admitted 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, on 5th Nov 1916

Transferred from 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13th Nov 1916

Discharged 2^{nd} Aux Hosp, Southall and granted furlough on 5^{th} Dec 1916

and to report to Perham Downs on 20th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and classified B1A, on 21st Dec 1916

Marched out to Bde HQ, Perham Downs, on 26th Dec 1916

Marched out from Draft Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 19th Mar 1917

Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1917

Classified B1A3 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1917 Classified B1A4 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 28th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 28th May 1917

Marched out to unit on 11th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit ex 5th ADBD and wounded, on 20th Jun 1917

WIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 3rd Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 4th Oct 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Frensham Hill, (GSW amputated L arm, sev) on 5th Oct 1917

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 23rd Oct 1917

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Oct 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Oct 1917

RTA per A54, HT 'Runic' due GSW L wrist, amputated L forearm, on 20th Dec 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 13th Feb 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Mar 1918

Died 15th Jan 1950

COLLINS Harold





558 and 2636A and 1277C Service No

Rank Pte

Maryborough, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Annie Margaret Collins, c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 1st Sep 1915 Toowong, Brisbane, Qld

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld

25th Feb 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes # 1277, AN&MEF, Enl 14 Aug 1914

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per 'Balmoral Castle on 25th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Jun 1919

COLLINS Harry Service No 3998 Rank Cpl

Born Middlesex, England

NoK Mr Charles Collins, 5 Arkby Tce, Winchmore Hill, London, England

Enlistment 4th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 33

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Single, C.of E.
Commercial Traveller
Brisbane, Queensland
RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917

EDP Cpl & A/Sgt, appointed EDP Sgt, on 9th Mar 1917 EDP Sgt reverts to EDP Cpl, on 14th Mar 1917 EDP Cpl reverts to Pte, on 5th Apr 1917 Appointed A/Sgt, on 5th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

Reverted to Pte, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917

Appointed L/Cpl (vice F Johnston, promoted), on 15th Jun 1917

To hospital sick, on 19th Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 19th Jul 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit, ex wounded on 1st Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl (vice T/Sgt W Stevens, KIA) on 1st Oct 1917 To Paris on leave, on 16th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 22nd Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 2nd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 1st Apr 1918

With unit, on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1918

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 19^{th} Jan to 2^{nd} Feb 1919

Rejoined unit on 11th Feb 1919

Detached with 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 17th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit, ex detachment with 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 16th Mar 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham', from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Aug 1919

COLLINS Herbert Allan



Service No 832 L/Cpl Rank

Born Ballarat, Victoria

Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Fitter

Address Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria

7th Feb 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes brother; Sgt Frank Austin Collins, #831, 31st Bn, RTA

Ballarat Tree # 3326,

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on $16^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on $23^{\rm rd}$ Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick on 26th Sep 1916

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 26th Sep 1916 Discharged to unit, and rejoined unit on 5th Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Dec 1916

Returned from leave on 7th Jan 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

To Paris on leave on 26th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 4th Jan 1918

To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1918

Returned from UK leave on 6th Feb 1918

Awarded Meritorious Service Medal on 17th Jun 1918

"he did splendid work during the operations around Ypres in September and October 1917" and that he "repeatedly carried important messages from Company to Battalion Headquarters under very heavy enemy shell fire, and has at all times set a splendid example to all ranks".

mentioned War Diary July 1918

To Aust Corps School on 9th Jul 1918

Rejoined Bn ex Aust Corps School on 19th Aug 1918

Promoted Temporary Cpl (vice Cpl M.J. Ryan promoted) on 1st Aug 1918.

(Cpl Michael Joseph Ryan promoted T/Sgt vice Sgt Sydney Edgar Starkey evacuated due WIA on 19th Jul 1918)

Awarded MM for actions; "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in the vicinity of VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30/8/1918. Cpl Collins led his section across the SOMME with great gallantry in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. He handled his command skillfully in attacking the enemy. He personally accounted for several of the enemy and by his courage, coolness and untiring energy, set a fine example to his men."

WIA (gas) on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted to 50th CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918

Reverts to L/Cpl on being evacuated wounded on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen (gassed) on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred from 1st AGH, Rouen, to England on 19th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England (gassed) on 19th Oct 1918

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (gassed) on 20th Oct 1918

Convalescent Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 27th Nov 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 23rd Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 6th Jan 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Admin HQ, on 6th Jan 1919

RTA per HT "Lancashire' on 1st Feb 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Aug 1919

COLLINS John



Service No 5422 Rank Pte

Born Liverpool, NSW NoK Mr Patrick Collins

friend, A Gauld, Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Dec 1917 Eudlo, Queensland

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Miner

Address Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland

Outcome RTA 15th May 1919 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 15th May 1919

COLLINS Patrick Service No 3781 Rank Pte

Born Goombungee, Queensland

NoK Mr Timothy & Mrs Mary Collins, Berat, Allora, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Berat, Allora, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn

Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31 Jan 1916 at Brisbane

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Richard Norman



105 Service No Rank Pte

Geebung, Queensland Born

Mr J Collins, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Albion, Brisbane, Qld

22 Age Status & Religion

Single, C.of E. Wood Machinist Occupation

Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 8th Apr 1919 RTA

Notes Original, MG Sect HQ, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA 8th Apr 1919

COLLINS

Thomas

3351 Service No Rank Cpl

Born Boggabilla, NSW

NoK Mrs Anne Collins, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland

22. Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland Address

Outcome 23rd Jul 1919 RTA 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 6th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1918 Returned from UK leave, on 24th Jan 1918 To Aust Corps School, on 9th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit from School, on 2nd Aug 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918)

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl H N Bickford, DOW, III Platoon, 'A' Coy), on 13th Sep 1918

To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918

Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 20th Dec 1918 To Paris on leave, on 8th Feb 1919 Rejoined from Paris leave, on 23rd Feb 1919

To hospital sick, on 22nd Mar 1919 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Mar 1919 Admitted 55th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Mar 1919

Admitted 7th General Hospital, on 26th Mar 1919

Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919

Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 29th Mar 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 29th Mar 1919

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jul 1919. Total period, 101 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 1st Jul 1919

RTA per HT 'Suevic' on 23rd Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Sep 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Nov 1919

COLLISTER James Allen Service No 4499 Rank Pte

Born Maryport England

NoK Mrs Jane Collister, 26 Hinton St, litherland, Liverpool, England

Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Cook

Gordon Vale, via Cairns, Queensland Address

20th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

49th Bn

RTA per 'Orontes' on 20th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 21st Feb 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1919

COLWELL Maurice Joseph

Service No 4911 Rank Pte

Gympie Queensland Born

sister, Mrs Bridget Theresa Siddle, Lower Brunswick St, New Farm, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 11th May 1916 Longreach, Queensland

Age

31 Single, R.C.

Status & Religion Occupation Labourer

Address Longreach, Queensland Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

49th Bn

RTA 5th Apr 1919

Died 21st Jun 1919 at 6th Aus. Gen. Hospital, Brisbane, Qld Buried Toowong QLD R Cath R 1 62

COMAN William Gabriel

Service No 106 Pte Rank

Moruya, NSW Born

NoK Mr William Coman, "Burra" Queen St, Moruya, NSW Sister: Mrs Katie Dingwill, 25 Henry St, Ryde, NSW

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Moruya, NSW

24 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Saywer

Queen St, Moruya, NSW Address

KIA on 11th Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4. Outcome

Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Crime: 1. Drunkenness 2. Creating a disturbance in Camp on 8th Mar 1916. Award: fined 10/- by CO 31st Bn

Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy on 11th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23^{rd} Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L hand) on 20th Jul 1917 at Fromelles Admitted 14th Fld Amb & 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 21st Jul 1916

KIA on 11th Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.

COMOLLATTE Monotte







Service No 5418 Rank Pte

Born 16th Nov 1880, Duaringa, Queensland

NoK Mrs Anne Comollatte, Duaringa, Central Queensland Enlistment 15th Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland Age 37

Age 37 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Bush worker

Address Duaringa, Central Queensland
Outcome RTA 6th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6th Jul 1919 Died 21st Jan 1920

Death details see report page 13 file

COMPTON















Rank Sgt Drummer

Born Romford, Essex, England

NoK Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet) Compton

Albert John William Compton, Thomas Victor Compton, Mary Alice Compton, Lily Blanche Compton, Francis

Arthur Compton,

Son: Pte, # 2309, Frederick David Compton, 5th LH, RTA 27 Jun 1919

Son: James O'Connell Compton, #176, 31st Bn

(f) Sgt William Compton, (m) Mrs Margaret (nee O'Connell) Compton

Enlistment 24th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 45

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Bandmaster

Address cnr Margaret & Burston Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland

16th Jul 1917 Outcome RTA

Notes Embarked with the Victorian Naval Contingent for China to quell the 'Boxer Revolution' on 8th Aug 1900.

Albert had service number 28, sailed as an Able Seaman and returned as Leading Seaman.





China Medal

Victorian Naval Contingent Ensign

They left China for return to Australia in Mar 1901

Was Cornet Champion of Australia in 1902/1903/1904.

Original, HQ 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7^{th} Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 8th Jul 1916

Admitted to 12th CCS (pleurisy) on 8th Jul 1916 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 16th Jul 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital (sick) on 16th Jul 1916

At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916 and as Sgt Drummer was in charge of Band/Stretcher Bearers at 31st Bn HQ.

To hospital sick on 23rd Jul 1916

Admitted 8th CCS (varicose veins) on 25th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Jul 1916

Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux (varicose veins) on 26th Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Conv Depot, Boulogne on 27th Jul 1916 Admitted Base Details Boulogne on 28th Jul 1916 Discharged as unfit to Base Details on 28th Jul 1916

Proceeded to Etaples on 30th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital on 30th Jul 1916

Transferred to Cayeaux from 5th ADBD, on 4th Sep 1916 Rejoined 5th ADBD from Cayeaux on 17th Sep 1916 To hospital sick ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 10th Dec 1916 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples (myalgia) on 10th Dec 1916 Transferred to England from 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 8th Jan 1917

Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' at Havre, for England (bronchitis) on 12th Jan 1917

Admitted Brooke War Hospital, Woolwich (rheumatism and varicose veins) on 13th Jan 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 19th Feb 1917

RTA per HS 'Kanowna' from Avonmouth, England on 16th Jul 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Sep 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Oct 1917

Albert, his wife Mary Ann, sons Thomas Victor and Francis Arthur, daughters Mary Alice and Lily Blanche all

received pensions from 17th Oct 1917

Died Toowoomba, Queensland on 28th Sep 1926

Buried Toowoomba Cemetery and members of Municipal Band committee acted as pallbearers.



James O'Connell









Service No 176 Rank WO

Born Williamstown, Victoria

NoK Mrs Mabel Jane Compton, c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld

Daughter; Charolette Mary Compton, b. 1914

(f) Sgt Drummer Albert O'Connell & (m) Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet) Compton,

Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Millmerran, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Professional Musician

Address c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld

Post war - 3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, Queensland

Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919

Notes James O'Connell Compton was the second eldest son of Alfred and Mary Ann, being born in Williamstown,

Victoria, in 1894. He was obviously well talented, had been taught music by his father and was to follow in his footsteps. James attested in the Militia in 1905(i.e. aged 11years) in the 5th Australian Infantry Regiment (Melbourne) as a Bugler attached to "E" Company (Regimental No 692). He served with this unit until 1911 when he transferred to the 11th Australian Light Horse (Queensland), obviously when the family moved to Queensland. Upon the introduction of compulsory military training this unit became the 3rd A.L.H. and James continued to serve with it until enlisting in the A.I.F. In 1913 James married Mary Jane Vickers and they were to have their only child Charlotte Mary in 1914. After James' enlistment, Mary stayed with her family at Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Queensland, until his return.

'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte from 31st May 1915 to 23rd Sep 1915

'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Cpl from 16th Sep 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital on 10th Jan 1916

Admitted hospital, Helonar CD (ligament of knee) on 19th Jan 16 Discharged to unit (Garrison Camp) from Zeitoun CD on 5th Feb 1916

Posted to 8th Trng Bn on 8th Feb 1916

Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (influenza) on 8th Mar 1916 Discharged to duty, from 1st AGH, on 18th Mar 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R hip) at Fromelles

Admitted 3rd Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R hip) on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, per HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW R hip) on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW R hip) on 23rd Jul 1916

Admitted VAD Hospital, Kent, on 29th Jul 1916

Discharged to duty ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917

Taken on strength No 1 Command Depot, on 21st Aug 1916

Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from hospital, (Class B1A) on 4th Oct 1916

Temporarily attached to Staff Band, Perham Downs, on 18th Oct 1916

Cpl appointed A/WO (Class II) whilst acting as Bandmaster, on 17th Mar 1917



No 1 Command Depot Band - WO James Compton, Bandmaster

Reclassified medically as Class C1, on 16th Apr 1917

Reclassified medically as Class B1A2, at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 16th Apr 1917

A/WO reverts to Cpl on evacuating to hospital on 3^{rd} Jun 1917 Sick to Dehli Hospital, Perham Downs, (varic) on 3^{rd} Jun 1917 Discharged to duty from hospital Tidworth, on 22^{nd} Jun 1917

Marched in to No 1 CD, ex Dehli Hospital and classified B1B, on 23rd Jun 1917



AIF Band (No 1 Command Depot Band) at Lords on 14th Jul 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (pneumonia) on 25th Dec 1917

Cpl promoted T/CSM (vice Beattie) at Tidworth on 13th Feb 1918

Cpl TOS, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, under Para 900, from 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 13th Feb 1918

Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 20th Jun 1918

T/CSM reverts to Cpl, on admission to hospital, Tidworth, on 20th Jun 1918

Re-transferred to 31st Bn from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot on admission to hospital on 20th Jun 1918

Discharged to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, classified B1A2, on 1st Jul 1918 TOS of Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot from 31st Bn, on 1st Jul 1918

Promoted T/CSM on Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot to complete establishment, on 1st Jul 1918

Depots in UK, Tidworth. Detached from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot and retains the rank of T/CSM on marching out for RTA on 7^{th} Feb 1919

Brought to the notice of Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered in connection with the war.

Mentioned in Despatches - Peace Gazette 1919

RTA per 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919

Disembarked on 17th Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 21st Jun 1919

Mentioned in Despatches -Peace Gazette 1919

Bandmaster 31st Bn postwar located in Cairns, see page 18 file Served WWI as Capt QX44127 in Qld and New Guinea Died in Brisbane in 1962

James O'Connell Compton

WWII Service

Service No. Q185251

Born 25th Jun 1894, Williamstown, VicAge 44 years

Enlisted 24th Jun 1940, Miowera, Qld

Rank Lieut, (51st Bn) No 1 Infantry Training Camp, AIF Depot Miowera, Qld

Previous Service Egypt and France, Infantry

NoK (w) Edna Compton, Herbert St, Bowen, Qld

Later 2 Zig Zag St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld

Present Address Miowera, N. Qld Occupation Business Manager Status & Religion Married C of E

Service No. Q185251, QX44127

Born 25th Jun 1894, Williamstown, VicAge 48 years Enlisted 3rd Aug 1943, Toowoomba, Qld

Rank CO, 7th Aust Pioneer Company Previous Service Lieut with 51st Bn, AMF

WWI, # 176, WOI with 31st Bn, AIF

Capt, Q185251, Command 7th Aust Pioneer Coy

NoK (w) Mabel Jane Compton, 161 West St, Toowoomba, Qld

Present Address 3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, N. Qld

Occupation Business Manager Status & Religion Married C of E

Educational Qual. Certificate for entry to Secondary School, Scholarship in Victoria,

Technical Qual in Music and Commercial Course diploma.

Re-Attested in 2nd AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 22nd Nov 1942

Capt (Temporary) on 26th Mar 1942

Capt on 1st Sep 1942

Appointed to and taken on strength of Miowera Depot on 24th Jun 1940

Sick to CDS Miowera on 25th Aug, returned on 30th Aug 1940 Seconded for Full Time Duty from Militia Bns on 3rd Oct 1940

Transferred to Miowera Exhibition Grounds on 4th Oct 1940

Transferred to No 1 Training Bn, Miowera Exhib Grounds, and then to Enoggera, on 1st Nov 1940

With 7th Trng Bn, Redbank Area

Detached to A/DTO, HQ Northern Command Trng Depots, on 20th May 1941

To be Capt (Temp) & remains seconded, on 26th Mar 1942

Marched out of 7th Trng Bn and transferred to, and marched in to 7th Pioneer Coy, Boggabilla,

on 1st Apr 1942

Marched out on duty with Forward Details, (7th Pnr Coy), on 25th Jul 1942

Marched in from Duty Forward Details, (7th Pnr Coy), on 3rd Aug 1942

Promoted Capt and retains his post, on 1st Sep 1942

Marched out from 7th Pnr Coy to HQ No 2 (SQ), L of C Sub Area on 23rd Oct 1942

Attached for duty with 3 Aust Movement Control Group from HQ No 2 (SQ), on 23rd Oct 1942

Transfer to AIF, Change of Personnel QX44127, whilst with 3 Aust Movement Control Group on 22nd Nov 1942, i.e. Re-Attested in

2nd AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 21st Nov 1942

Appointed Adjutant and QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21st Nov 1942

Ceased to be attached and marched out to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 30th Nov 1942

Evacuated to 2/9th Aust General Hospital (alvcolar infection) and transferred to 'X' List, on 5th Feb 1943

Discharged to unit, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, from 2/9th AGH, (haemorrhoids), and struck off 'X' List, on 9th Feb 1943

Evacuated 2/5 Gen Hospital, NG, (Quincey) & transferred to 'X' List, on 14th Apr 1943

Evacuated from 2/5th AGH to 113 Conval Depot, NG, on 24th Apr 1943

Discharged to unit on 9th May 1943

Marched in 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, and struck off 'X' List, on 9th May 1943

Emplaned at Lae, NG per ship 'Bontikoe', on 14th Mar 1944

Disemplaned at Townsville on 19th Mar 1944

Transferred to 31st/51st Bn and taken on strength from 51st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1943

Admitted 2/9th AGH (cellulitis R thumb) on 6th Jul 1943

Discharged to unit on 9th Jul 1943

Transferred to Permanent Supplementary List (Inf) on 2nd Sep 1943

Transferred to PSL from 31st/51st Bn and retain his present posting as QM, 1 Corps Reception Camp,

on 2nd Sep 1943

Admitted 2/7th AGH (PUO) on 10th Feb 1944

Discharged to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21st Feb 1944

Relinquished appointment of Adjt & QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 24th Nov 1944

Marched out to Qld L of C, GDD for discharge on 1st Dec 1944

Marched in to RR &GDD from 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 4th Dec 1944

Appointment terminated on 5th Dec 1944 Placed on Retired List (Qld) on 6th Dec 1944 Awarded Efficiency Medal on 31st Aug 1953

Died 6th Nov 1962

Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld.

CONCANNON Alfred Service No 4276 Rank Pte

London (Middlesex), England Born

NoK sister, Mrs Annie Wood, Dundas, Canada 7th Oct 1916 Enlistment Cairns, Queensland

37 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Watchman Address Cairns, Queensland 11th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

42nd Bn

11th Dec 1918

Died 26th Dec 1935 at Gordonvale and Cairns, NQ

CONDON

Thomas (Reader) Reading



Service No 3910 Rank Pte

Born Redfern NSW

NoK (w) Mrs Jessie Mary Condon

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 27
Status & Religion Married,
Occupation Bootmaker

Address Brisbane St, Bulimba, Queensland Outcome DOD 18th Mar 1919

Notes 12th Rfts, 15th Bn

Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Suffolk" on 23rd Nov 1915

Joined 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 7th Mar 1916

Admitted to No 5 Military Prison for 4 months I.H.L at London on 25th Jun 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 48th Bn on 25th May 1918

DOD (influenza) at 30th Gen Hospital, France on 18th Mar 1919. Buried at Les Baraques Military Cemetery, 4 ½ miles W of Calais

CONGDON

Bert Jenkin



Service No 4500 Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mr Joseph Congdon, East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland

Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Atherton, Queensland

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, Wes. Occupation Farmer

Address East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 11th May 1919

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Borda' on 11th May 1919 Disembarked on 27th Jun 1910

Discharged at Melbourne on 4th Aug 1919

CONLAN







Service No 4284 Rank Cpl

Born Windorah, Queensland

NoK uncle; James Brennan, Windorah, Queensland $12^{th}\ Jun\ 1916$ Enlistment Charleville, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman

Address Charleville, Queensland 8th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

48th Bn

RTA 8th Jan 1919

CONNELL



Service No 2470 Rank Pte

Born Glasgow Scotland

Mrs E Connell, 97 Doncaster St, Glasgow, Scotland NoK 25th Jan 1916 Enlistment Gladesville, Liverpool, NSW

38 Age

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Driver

c/o Mrs Gamble, Orient St, Gladesville, NSW Address

Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

To join Bn at Tel el Kebir on 25th May 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Ferry Post on 25th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Was carrying ammunition when struck in some way which he cannot remember, in the trenches on 19th Jul 1916

To hospital sick, sprained back, on 20th Jul 1916

WIA (GSW R arm) on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 22rd Oct 1917

Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkstone, on 3rd May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 4th May 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th May 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital and to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 8th May 1917 Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917

Informant to Pte Alfred Edward Fleet, Red Cross file at Polygon Wood

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 2nd Jul 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L hand & ankle) on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L hand & ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS "Guildford Castle", for England, (SW hand & L ankle) at Etutat on 17th Aug 1918 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (amputated L leg) on 18th Aug 1918

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29th Nov 1918

Discharged from hospital, on 23^{rd} Dec 1918, granted furlough, and to report 2^{nd} Aux Hospital on 6^{th} Jan 1919 Discharged from hospital, on 16th Mar 1919, granted furlough, and to report 2nd Aux Hospital on 20th Feb 1919

Discharged from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1918, to HS 'Czaritza' for RTA

RTA per HS "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919

Transhipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 15th May 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1919, medically unfit, amputation of L leg

'Glen Ayr' 149 President Ave, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

CONNELL



James

Rank Pte

Sydney NSW Born

NoK Mr Connell, Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW

22nd Nov 1915 Enlistment Gladesville, Sydney, NSW

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Optician

Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW Address

Outcome RTA 18th Oct 1917

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on $15^{\rm th}$ Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on $20^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 22^{nd} Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916

RTA per A72 HMT "Beltana", varicose veins, on 18th Oct 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 11th Jan 1918

CONNELL

William Wright



4278 Service No Rank Pte

Maryborough, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Florence Connell, Mrs Florence Connell Enlistment 8th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Ganger

Address Derby Estate, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

47th Bn

RTA 3rd Mar 1919

CONNELLY Thomas Edward

Service No 4171 Rank Pte

Born Chinchilla, Queensland

NoK Mrs Alice Connelly, Brisbane GPO, Queensland Enlistment 31st May 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Farmer

Address Chinchilla, Queensland
Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 18th Jan 1919

CONNICK Harry Harold Service No 5006 Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mr John Connick

(w) Mrs Ada Florence Connick, Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland

Son; Mervyn Leo Connick

Enlistment 9th Feb 1917 Bulimba, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Draper

Address Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 25th Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1

Notes Brother; Pte Edward Victor Connick, # 5664

14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

60th Bn

DOW on 25th Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1

CONNOLE Patrick



Service No 835A Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Julia (Delia) Neville Connole, Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 2

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation

Address Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at Sydney

RTA 30th Jan 1918

CONNOLLY Henry Phillip





Service No 2292 Rank Pte

Born May 1897, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Alfred Connolly, William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Foreman

Address William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW

Outcome RTA 15th May 1919 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

 $4^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn$

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 724)

5th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Orontes', on 15th May 1919 Disembarked at on 1st Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on 15th Aug 1919

Died 20th Feb 1952

Buried Penrith General Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CONNOLLY Stephen
Service No 4505
Rank Pte

Born 13th Dec 1876, Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ethel Connolly, Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland (married 22nd Apr 1908)

Children; Veronica Beatrice Connolly, Eileen Mary Connolly, Kathleen Teresa Connolly

Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Carpenter

Address Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

To be VO Sgt on 23rd Dec 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Discharged from A64 'Demosthenes' ship's hospital, on 5th Jan 1917

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

VO Sgt reverts to Pte at Hurdcott, on 4th Mar 1917

To be EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Mar 1917

To be L/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Mar 1917

EDP Cpl & L/Sgt reverts to ranks at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1917

To be A/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1917

On command School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 29th May 1917

Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth from 30th May to 21st Jun 1917, and qualified 1st Class and received

instruction, and has fair knowledge of Lewis Machine Gun

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Musketry, on 21st Jun 1917 Promoted ER Cpl, A/Sgt on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn to complete establishment

and to retain the rank of A/Sgt on 4th Jul 1917

Detached from attached duty with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, on 18th Sep 1917

A/Sgt reverts to Pte on proceeding overseas to France, on 18th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 18th Sep 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 19th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit on 23rd Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 25th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

WIA on 11th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (BW frac ulna) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 11th Dec 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS on 12th Dec 1917

To Amb Train on 13th Dec 1917

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples (GSW L arm), on 13th Dec 1917

Transferred to England on 16th Dec 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (GSW L forearm) on 16th Dec 1917

Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (GSW L arm), on 16th Dec 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Jan 1918

Granted furlough on 21st Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30th Jan 1918

RTA per SS 'Durham Castle' due GSW L forearm, on 10th Mar 1918

Transshipped at Capetown to SS 'Orontes'

Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 12th May 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jun 1918

Died 4th May 1950

CONNOLLY

Timothy



3531 Service No. Rank

Born Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mrs Katherine Connolly, Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland

37 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Carpenter

Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland Address 27th Sep 1917 Outcome RTA

8th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

CONNORS John Service No 2291 Rank Pte

Born Rockley, NSW

Mrs Rachael Grose Connors, Rockley, NSW NoK Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW

Age 40

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Miner

Address Denman Hotel, Abermain, NSW

Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Arty Dtls

RTA per HT 'Osterley' on 31st Jan 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1918

Died 21st Jul 1929

CONNORS William Joseph

Service No 3940 Rank Pte

Born Maitland, NSW

NoK Mr Francis Patrick Connors, Swan St, Morphet, NSW

Enlistment 10th Mar 1916 Maitland, NSW

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Painter Maitland, NSW Address

2nd Mar 1919 Outcome RTA Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 2nd Mar 1919

CONYERS Edward Frederick









2902 Service No Rank Pte

Sydney NSW Born

NoK Mr Edwin Fredrick & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW

Enlistment 31st Jan 1919 Casula, Sydney NSW

19 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Civil servant Address 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW

Outcome KIA on 9th Aug 1919

Notes Brother, Robert Rowland Conyers, # 2896, 30th Bn,

'A' Coy Depot Bn, from 31st Jan to 8th Feb 1916 'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb 1916 to 28th Feb 1916

5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (dysentery) on 17th May 1916

Joined 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Rfts, on 27th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hunstend' at Alexandria, on $20^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on $30^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

In XII Platoon, 'C' Coy (Lt Joy) 31st Bn (Lewis Gun team)

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

(bayonet wound L forearm)

Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (bayonet wound L forearm), on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on 7th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A3), on 29th Oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 24th Jan 1918
Marched out to unit on 25th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Jan 1918

KIA on 9th Aug 1919 at Framerville
Buried in vicinity of Warfusee Sht 62D SE, P.29
Buried Heath Cemetery, Plot II, Row D, Grave 19

"Pte Conyers belonged to 'C' Coy, 12th Platoon, and was of my Lewis Gun team. We were attacking and he was crawling over open ground, when he was hit through the back by a bullet from a machine gun and died straight away. This happened in front of Harbonnieres. His body was taken back to Battn HQ for burial, but I cannot say anything (from personal knowledge) of the actual burying.

I cannot understand why this enquiry is being made now, because I wrote to his people directly we came out of the line and told them all about their son's death. Conyers lived in Sydney. I knew Conyers well, and there can be no doubt about his identity. We belonged to the same reinforcements and left Australia together."

Cpl Edmund Francis Mortenson (A very intelligent fellow), 3062, 12th Platoon, 'C' Coy,

31st Bn, AIF

"He was in my Company, 'C' Coy, and as far as I can remember came over with the 3rd or 4th reinforcements. He was one of my best mates. He was killed in August at the beginning of our offensive. We started from in front of Villers Bretonneux and we got 9 or 10 miles, as far as the old 1916 line when he was hit, somewhere in the thigh as well as I remember. He died a few minutes after the bullet hit him and went black in the face. I helped carry him out and placed him beside several others who had been killed but I can't tell you exactly where he is buried, though no doubt it will have been with the others somewhere near the 1916 line."

Pte Frank Couacaud, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, AIF

"He was killed by a shell at Framerville, and I buried him near there, along with some others."

Pte James Ronald Blackburn, 819, HQ 31st Bn AIF

"Conyers was hit by a bullet wound over the heart. I saw him immediately after he was killed and was one of the stretcher-bearers who carried him to Battalion headquarters. I don't know where he was buried. Casualty happened at Morecourt in the afternoon on 9th Aug 1918. His nick name was "Dug Haig".

Pte Frank Conacand, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn AIF

"Conyers was killed at Harbonnieres, 9th August by a sniper. I saw him killed. He was about 4 yards away. Shot through the chest. The ground was held. Nicknamed 'Sir Duglas Haig'

Pte Thomas Burkett, 2877, 31st Bn AIF

COOK (aka HOOK) James Service No 2884A Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK stepbrother, Fred Hook, 150 Keasall Rd, Paddington, London, England

Enlistment 22-Jan-16 Blackall, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C. of E Occupation Station hand

Address Blackall PO, Queensland
Outcome DOW 11-May-1917
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Battalion

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 disembarking at Port Said on 16th May

Crimed for AWL at Tel el Kebir on $17^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916 awarded 1 day CC and forfeit 2 days pay Embarked at Alexandria on $20^{\rm th}$ Jun disembarking at Marseilles on $30^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th July 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Feb 1917

WIA (GSW Scalp and R arm) on 23rd Feb 1917

A heavy barrage of high explosive and gas shells was fired onto the Rose Trench and Miller's Son dugouts near Sunray Trench on the Somme, at 4.30am and again at 12-noon on 22nd Feb. On following day (23rd) a few shells exploded in the area (Monsoon Trench, La Transloy, Somme) and killed Pte Edwin Barnes and Albert Wright

Admitted 45th Cas Clearing Stn (GSW R arm, Scalp – fractured skull) on 26th Feb 1917.

Embarked on HS St Denis at Bologne for England on 2nd Mar 1917

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 2nd Mar 1917

Died Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, England on 11th May 1917

Deceased was buried with Full Military honours, Gun Carriage provided by London Command, Firing Party from AIF HQ, "Last Post" was sounded at graveside. Coffin draped with Australian Flag and many floral tributes. A service held in chapel and at funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook (father and mother), several sisters and one brother (Fred) and many friends were present.

Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave No 27

COOK Charles Walter



Service No 1127 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK Mrs Sarah Cook, 4 Bank St, London, England Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Melbourne Vis

Address Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA11480, c October 1915,

Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1920

COOK

John Dykes



Service No 3349 Rank Pte

Born 1892, Jerilderie, NSW

NoK Mrs Isabella Cook, Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW. In 1917 at 168 Buckley St, Footscray, Vic

Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer

Address Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 20th Jul 1917

Notes AWM Photo P03633.005, 7th Rfts @ Sutton Veny Jul 1916

7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22^{nd} Aug 1916

To Fovant Military Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, (tonsilitis), on 9th Dec 1916

Discharged from hospital, on 19th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 20th Dec1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 15th Jan 1917

Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917. Total period, 48 days Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 3349A, on 2nd Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917

WIA on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW thigh & R arm), and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW thigh & R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW thigh & R arm), on 14th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 20th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' on 20th Oct 1917

Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, (aff 2nd Southern General Hospital), (SW R thigh), on 21st Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1918

Discharged to furlough on 14th Jan 1918 and to report to No 21 Comm depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, class B1A3, on 29th Jan 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 6th Feb 1918

Marched out to 3rd Trng bde, Codford, on 15th Feb 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from OTB, for Course of Instruction in Signalling, on 16th Feb 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 17th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 19th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit, on 23^{rd} Jun 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Hindenberg Line, Bellicourt, Nauroy)

Reverted to Pte at own request, on 17th Oct 1918

Transferred to AASC, attached 5th Aust Div Train, on 9th Jan 1919

Taken on strength of 5th Aust Div Train, 10th Coy AASC, on 9th Jan 1919

Appointed as Driver, under AIF Order 785, on 9th Jan 1919

On leave in UK from 22nd Feb to 8th Mar 1919

Rejoined 10th Coy AASC, from UK leave, on 14th Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA, Quota 53, on 14th May 1919

Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1919

RTA per Valencia' from Devonport, on 20th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th Sep 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919

Died at Lismore, NSW, on 15th Dec 1964 Buried East Lismore General Cemetery, NSW

Mentioned in Paddy Bugden's letter from Amiens on 23rd Jun 1917

COOK William Isaac

Service No 617 Rank Pte

Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK (w) Mrs Lydia Cook, 608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria

(f) Mr C Cook

14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria Enlistment

25 Age

Married, C.of E. Status & Religion

Occupation Butcher

608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria Address

Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1168, Planted by Mr J James Notes

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th ASC Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Simla' at Alexandria on 23rd Mar 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due frac L leg on 13th Feb 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on Discharged at Melbourne on

COOLEE Francis Harold

Service No 7287 Rank Gnr

Born Childers, Queensland

Mr Thomas & Mrs M Coolee, "Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland NoK

13th Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

"Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland Address

24th Aug 1918 Outcome RTA

Brother: Pte Patrick Joseph Coolee, Notes

13th Bty, 5th FAB

Embarked A34 HMAT Persic on 18/11/1915 at Sydney

5th FAB

RTA per HT on 24th Aug 1918

COOMBER

Richard James







Richard James COOMBER was another III Platoon member who was an original 'A' Coy member. He was also batman to Lieut Vivian Dalziel Bernard and was with him at Fromelles. Trained as a MG Artificer in Sept 1916 and was probably a qualified Lewis Gunner. Would have been on the 'Franks Force' raid on the "Chicken Run" German trenches, Houplines in Oct 1916. He suffered the winter of 1916 and was with the Battalion at Polygon Wood. Again after hospitalization he rejoined III Platoon 'A' Coy in time for the Battle of Amiens and served with them at Villers Carbonnel and throughout until the Battalion was withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy. In March 1919, he was with the 5th Division Boxing Troupe prior to his return to Australia.

Service No 170

Rank Pte

Born 10th Mar 1897, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Frederick John & Mrs Jane Anne Coomber, Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Railway porter

Address Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 1 Platoon, 31st Bn

Batman to Capt Vivian Dalziel Bernard (see file)

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

With Bn at Fromelles 19th-20th Jul 1916, Capt Bernard suffered a broken leg and became POW.

To A O Corps for Course of Instruction on 25th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit for duty on completion of course of instruction as MG Artificier, on 5th Sep 1916

To hospital (5th Fld Amb) sick (frost bite feet) on 20th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 25th Nov 1916

On leave from France to England on 29th Dec 1916 till 10th Jan 1917

Returned from leave on 12th Jan 1917 With 'A' Coy 31st Bn at Polygon Wood To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, (VD) whilst returning from leave on 3rd Feb 1918

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 6th Feb 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 20th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit from sick on 13th Apr 1918

To hospital sick (pyrexia) on 17th Jun 1918

Admitted 4th Aust Fld Amb, transferred to 5th CCS on 18th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 22nd Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from sick on 27th Jun 1918

With III Platoon, 'A' Coy for 8th August Operations throughout till Bn withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy.

To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 21st Jan 1919

Detached to 5th Aust Division Boxing Troupe on 8th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit ex 5th Div Boxing Troupe on 19th Mar 1919

To hospital sick (VD) on 23rd Mar 1919

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb, transferred 55th CCS on 23rd Mar 1919

Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, France on 25th Mar 1919

Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 29th Mar 1919

Marched in from 1st ADH to Con Trng Depot, Parkhouse on 15th Jun 1919

Marched out for No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 27th Jun 1919

RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Dec 1919

Died 22nd Jun 1954

COONEY John Service No 5249 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Edmond Cooney, Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland

Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919

Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

 $Embarked\ at\ Sydney,\ NSW,\ per\ R.M.S.\ "ORMONDE",\ 2nd\ March,\ 1918$

RTA 22nd Aug 1919

COONEY William Service No 1532 Rank Pte

Born Carcargo NSW

NoK Mrs A M Cooney, Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW Outcome RTA 8th May 1919

Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

RTA 8th May 1919

COOPER Henry Service No 3010A Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr John Cooper, Yandaran, North Coast Line, Queensland

Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

With 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy)

RTA 12th Mar 1918

COOPER James Service No 160 Rank Sgt

Born 31st Jan 1896, Bethungra, via Cootamundra NSW

NoK Mr John Thomas & Mrs Ada Cooper, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 12th Aug 1915

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farmer

Address Coraki, Richmond River, NSW Outcome RTA 26th Apr 1919

Notes 'A' Coy, No 1 Depot Bn from 12th Aug to 1st Oct 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / Transport on 2nd Oct 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / Transport on 2nd Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed Driver, Serapeum, Egypt, on $16^{\rm th}$ Jan 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on $16^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK on 12th Jul 1917 Returned from leave to UK on 1st Aug 1917

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Pack Transport School on 12th Aug 1917 Return from 1st Anzac Pack Transport School on 18th Aug 1917 Detached to 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917

(Pte 2994A Thomas Stewart Currie detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop for same period) Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917

regioned and none 21. Then Thinsport 1100p on 1 Oct 1717

Promoted Sgt (Transport) (vice Sgt D McMillan reduced to Cpl by FGCM 28/10/17) on 14th Nov 1917

To Paris on leave on 19th Feb 1918

Returned from Paris leave on 28th Feb 1918

War Diary Transport Officer report 31 March 1918

'The month of March 1918 was occupied with routine work such as delivering rations etc. "Hector", the Sergeant's horse and one of the original horses brought from Queensland, was killed. Sergeant Cooper was riding him at the time, this making the third horse killed under him'.

To hospital sick on 7th Apr 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (ing adentitis R) and transferred to 41st CCS, on 7th Apr 1918

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 8th Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 20th Apr 1918

Embarked on HT 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (adenitis) on 22nd Apr 1918

Discharged to Trng Depot on 4th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from Fovant Hospital on 4th Jul 1918

Sick to Group Hospital, Hurdcott (debility) on 30th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Group Hospital on 7th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 CD, Hurdcott from No 3 CD, Class B1A3, on 11th Sep 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (bronchitis) on 25th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Group Clrg Hospital, Class A3, on 4th Oct 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Oct 1918

Proceeded overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17th Oct 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England ex sick, on 18th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 19th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick on 19th Oct 1918

Marched out to ADBD for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from ADBD, Havre, to UK (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 18th Jul 1919

Can suppose that in the inter war years Jim took employment as a Drover, as this is the occupation he gave upon enlistment for WWII

Served in WWII as N101021

Enlisted at Engineers Drill Hall, Moore Park Road, Paddington, Sydney, NSW on 2nd Dec 1940

Aged 44 years, single, and occupation as Drover

Address: 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

NoK: Ruby Elsie Payne, unmarried wife, 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

Marched out to General Details Depot, Sydney, on 2nd Dec 1940

Marched out to E.C. No 3 Aux Horse Transport on 4th Dec 1940

Taken on strength of No 3 Aux Horse Transport Coy, Liverpool, on 4th Dec 1940

Detached for duty at Tamworth, with 3rd AHT, on 8th Dec 1940

Received leave from 1st Jul to 7th Jul 1941

Appointed Special Group III (H.T. Driver) at Liverpool, on 29th Aug 1941

Appointed L/Cpl at Liverpool, on 26th Sep 1941

On 8th Nov 1941, when with 3rd Auxillary Horse Transport unit, Manilla Rd, Tamworth, he applied for his WWI medals

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Aux Horse Transport, on 12th Apr 1942

Medical classification now Class A1, on 11th Jun 1943

To hospital sick on 6th Sep 1943

Admitted 102 AGH (NYD) and transferred to 'X' List on 6th Sep 1943

Discharged from 102 AGH (thoracic osteoarthritis, mild) to unit, on 24th Sep 1943

Rejoined unit and struck off 'X' List, on 25th Sep 1943

Transferred to AASC pool on 1st Oct 1943

Taken on strength of AASC from 5th AHT Coy on 1st Oct 1943

Reverted to Pte at own request on 15th Oct 1943

Transferred to Central Ord Depot, Sydney, on 15th Oct 1943

Unit now designated 5 Aust Base Ord Depot

Ceased duty as Special Group III, HT Driver, on 15th Oct 1943

Admitted Lady Gowrie Conval Home (bilateral inguinal hernia) ex 113 AGH, on 4th Jan 1944

Admitted No 17 Camp Hospital (dyspepsia) on 14th Jan 1944

Discharged from 17 Camp Hospital on 21st Jan 1944

Admitted 103 Conval Depot, ex Lady Gowrie Conval Depot, on 21st Feb 1944

Rejoined unit, 5ABOD, ex GDD (103 Conval Depot) on 1st Mar 1944

Marched out 5ABOD, to GDD for discharge, on being transferred out, on 29th Mar 1944

Discharged being required for employment in an essential occupation, on 1st Apr 1944

(Total effective period of 1217 days, active service in Australia of 719 days, from 14th Apr 1942 to 1st Apr 1944)

Died 1978

COOPER

Percy Edward



Rank Major

13th Apr 1895, Born

NoK Mr William Cooper, Kilgour St, Geelong, Vic

Enlistment 20th Oct 1915 Age

20

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Lieut instructor AFA, (19th Bty AFA) Address 20 Haines St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria

Post war: "Mullion" Peverill St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic

RTA per "Orvieto" on 1st Nov 1919 Outcome

12th Rfts, 2nd AFA Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of unit, AFA, at Cairo on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded overseas to France from Alexandria on 22nd Mar 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 28th Mar 1916

103rd Howitzer Battery, 3rd AFA Bde

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 8th Nov 1918

Awarded Croix de Guerre on 23rd Jul 1919

Married: 4th Sep 1919, at St Martin, Corpus Christie Roman Catholic Church,

Entry No 41

Percy Edward COOPER, Bradford Technical College, Bradford, England Groom:

Age 24 yrs Officer AIF

Father: William Cooper Independent Means Bride: Gwendoline Mary SHAW, Morley's Hotel, Trafalgar Square, London

Age 24 yrs

Father: Robert Howard Shaw (dec), Mining Engineer

RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1st Nov 1919 Appointment terminated 13th Feb 1920

COOPER

William John



5250 Service No Rank

Born 28 Dec 1877, Maclean, NSW

Mr William H Cooper, Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW NoK

Enlistment 30th Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW

Age 40

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Engine driver Occupation

Address Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW

RTA 5th Sep 1919 Outcome 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 5th Sep 1919

COPP Arthur Groves Service No 2885

Pte Rank Portsmouth England Born

NoK Mrs Laura Ruth Copp, 72 Gloucester St, Moriestown, Kenhan, Devonport, England

Enlistment 8th Dec 1915 Woodburn, Lismore, NSW

18 Age Status & Religion Single, Bapt. Occupation Dairyman

Address Woodburn, via Lismore, NSW 13th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8^{th} Trng Bn, on 5^{th} Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, on 22^{nd} Sep 1916 WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (Franks Force, 'A' Coy) Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW arm, knee & L ankle) on 12th Oct 1916

Transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 13th Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 13th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 16th Oct 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 16th Oct 1916

Admitted Eastbourne War Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW R arm, L knee & R ankle) on 16th Oct 1916

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th Dec 1916

Discharged to furlough on 11th dec 1916 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 27th Dec 1916 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 28th Dec 1916 Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Camp HQ, on 22nd Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 3rd Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 6th Apr 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 6th Apr 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (trench feet) on 7th Apr 1917

To Amb Train, on 8th Apr 1917

Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Apr 1917

Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1917

Embarked on HS 'France' for England, on 2nd May 1917

Admitted Eastleigh Military Hospital, Eastleigh, on 3rd May 1917 Transferred to VA Hospital, Twerton Villa, on 18th May 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917

Discharged to furlough on 18th Jul 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1st Aug 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 11th Aug 1017

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917

WIA 2nd occ, on 19th Mar 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to DRS, on 19th Mar 1918 Admitted 5th DRS, (gassed) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 19th Mar 1918

Admitted 2nd CCS, on 19th Mar 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1918

Admitted 54th General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 21st Mar 1918

Transferred to England on 25th Mar 1918

Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 25th Mar 1918

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (gassed, shell) on 25th Mar 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Mar 1918

Discharged to furlough on 30th Mar 1918 and to report No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from furlough, 13th Apr 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, on 30th May 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 27th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Jul 1917

WIA 3rd occ, on 25th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L foot & gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Jul 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L foot & gassed) on 25th Jul 1918

To Amb Train, on 27th Jul 1918

Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, on 27th Jul 1918

Transferred to England, on 30th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, Hammersmith, (GSW L foot), on 30th Jul 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7th Nov 1918 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW L foot, on 13th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Jan 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Aug 1919

COPPER Ernest George Service No 2503 Rank Pte

Born Newcastle, NSW

NoK Mr William Copper, 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Cleaner

Address 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

Married Ruby S Winter, in Adamstown, NSW in 1920s

CORBETT Henry
Service No 4287
Rank Pte

Born Cavan Ireland

NoK (m) Mrs Susan Gormley, 15 Hill St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 41

Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation Drover

Address Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 2nd May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 21st Feb 1917

Marched out of 3rd ADBD, Havre, to join 47th Bn, on 5th Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 47th Bn on

KIA on 2nd May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

CORBETT

Henry James



Service No 4280 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK sister, Mrs Ethel Margareta Driver, Cotton St, Shorncliffe, Sandgate, Queensland

(Married Ellen Smith on 9th Jul 1909, living at Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, where they had a daughter Nellie Eileen

Corbett. Probably marital issues)

Enlistment 29th Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes
Single, C.of E.
Tramway conductor
Brisbane, Queensland
RTA 17th Jun 1918
Notes
11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, (bronchitis), on 18th Feb 1917

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital on 8^{th} Mar 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 9^{th} Mar 1917

Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 1st Apr 1917

Sick to Bulford Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th May 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (scabies) on 16th May 1917

Discharged to duty on 7th Jun 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 19th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R arm & thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 10th CCS and to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 57th General Hospital, (GSW R arm & R thigh) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 10th Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, 12th Oct 1917

To No 3 Rest Camp, on 20th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 22nd Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Oct 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Nov 1917

WIA 2nd occ, on 5th Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (BW R ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 6th Feb 1918

Admitted 2^{nd} CCS on 6^{th} Feb 1918 and to Amb Train on 7^{th} Feb 1916

Admitted 55th General Hospital, Boulogne, (BW R ankle) on 7th Feb 1918

Transferred to England on 25th Feb 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 25th Feb 1918

Admitted Tankerton Hospital, (aff Military Hospital Shorncliffe), Whitstable, (BW R ankle) on 25th Feb 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Apr 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 9th Apr 1918 RTA per HT D13 'Matatua' due inability to walk, on 17th Jun 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Oct 1918

Living at 'Braemar' Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane

A letter, dated 9th Dec 1918 is on file stating that his wife was living with another serviceman, Cpl A E Ashwin,

1st Bn, and drawing his allotment. Attention of authorities is drawn to the matter. The marriage did not last.

In 1919, he took up Lot 366 on Beerburrum Soldier Settlement as a fruit grower.

Then in 1925 he returned to his previous occupation as a Tramway Conductor and living in Brisbane.

On 14th May 1928 he married a second time, to Alma Ivy Evelyn Stanley, and they lived in Holland Park.

Henry was with the Tramways until retirement.

Died on 3rd Aug 1968

Buried Dutton Park, Brisbane.

CORCORAN George Francis







Rank 2/Lieut

1 Oct 1890, Hong Kong, China Born

NoK Mrs Annie Frances Corcoran, 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW

28th Aug 1915 Ashfield, NSW Enlistment

Age Status & Religion

Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Address 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW

Outcome DOW on 30th Oct 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 16th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

To hospital Rollestone, 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Jul 1916

Marched out for overseas to France to 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Aug 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 29th Aug 1916

Posted to 31st Bn (5th Div Orders) whilst at Etaples, on 4th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 4th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

'B' Cov. 31st Bn

WIA (GSW both legs and thigh) at Factory Corner, Flers on 25th Oct 1916

In charge of ration party when wounded, Pte Steel also killed by same shell

Killed by same shell as Lt Springfield, whilst assisting MG out of mud (see Red Cross file)

Lt Springfield, DOW on 25th Oct 1916

H.E. Shell whilst helping get a man with a MG out of mud, at Factory Corner, Fleurs about 6 p.m. Pte Eddie Mortenson, 3062, Lewis Gun Section, 'C' Coy was the man stuck in the mud with the MG.

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW both legs and thigh) on 25th Oct 1916

DOW at 38th CCS on 30th Oct 1916,

Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.

"At the latter end of October at Gueudecourt, Lt Corcoran (with Lt Springfield) and wounded in the back and badly wounded in the thigh. I found him five or ten minutes after he had been blown up by high explosive shell fire. I cut his clothes off and helped carry him on a stretcher to Factory Corner Dressing Station. The 8th Field Ambulance Stretcher Bearers then took him from us and he is said to have died between Gueudecourt and Flers. Major Alcorn of the 14th Field Ambulance knows most about it, he handled him to begin with when I was present. He said afterwards to me "Fancy Lieut C dying". Major Alcorn was a particular friend of Lieut Corcoran and would be able to give details of death and burial. Capt Wood of 8th Field Ambulance would attend to him at the next post from Factory Corner and might also give details. Sgt 1690 W H Eggington, with 8th Fld Amb attached to 31st Bn

"He, with Lt Springfield, senior MG Officer, were returning from HQ, and went to the assistance of a machine gun that was bogged in the mud. While assisting, a shell burst over them and seriously wounded them both. They were taken to Field Ambulance nearby, and it came through to battalion orders, that Lt Corcoran died of wounds since." Cpl 2314 FR Fleming, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"He was badly wounded and was bleeding from the back when I saw him carried out of the trenches at Flers, the latter end of October. We were in that place from 22nd Oct to 4th Nov 1916. A shell had blown him up. He was taken away to the dressing station. We heard later he had died in hospital - I do not know which one." Pte 2991 F T Moon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Pte G H Randall and Pte Hanlon and many others told me that he was at the mouth of a sap outside Flers village. He came in contact with a ration party and a shell came and shattered both his legs. He was taken to 8^{th} Field Ambulance and he died before he got there and was buried at the 8^{th} Field Ambulance dressing station. He had a decent burial and was put alongside several others." Pte 5097 G Wilson, 31st Bn

"Informant knew Lieut Corcoran with whom he came from Australia. He was in charge of a ration party when the Battalion was at Flers and a shell struck and wounded him, killing another of the party (Pte Steele). He was carried down to the dressing station by Cpl F R Fleming and Pte R A Murray, both of 'C' Coy, and they would be able to give further details. Informant heard he died there, a few days later." Pte 2277 Harry Broughton, 'A' Coy

CORDERY



Henry Joseph



164

Service No Rank

London, England Born

NoK (m) Mrs Rosetta Cordery, 166 Palmerston Rd, Walthamstow, London, England

(w) Mrs C R Cordery, 15 Nelson St, Adelaide, SA (in 1943)

15th Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.



Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Rev Miles, Charlotte St, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on $19^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

To hospital sick on 10th Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

At 220 Pultney St, Adelaide in Apr 1934 Died in Adelaide SA, on 23rd Oct 1937 Buried West Terrace Cemetery Adelaide, SA

CORDING Reginald
Service No 2901
Rank Pte

Born 1897, Marrickville NSW

NoK Mrs Mary Ann Cording, 84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Packer

Address 84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 19th Oct 1917

Notes Brother, William Michael Cording,

'A' Coy, 19th Bn, on 6th Dec 1915

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Offence: Etaples, 31st Jul 1916. Failing to appear at Training Ground, after having been instructed for same.

Award: 14 days FP No 1 by Capt Hodgkinson, VD, 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Aug 1916

Proceeded to join unit, on 8th Aug 1916

Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn, from 5th Rfts, on 22nd Aug 1916

Sick to hospital, on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 2nd Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 8th Nov 1916

To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917

Transferred to CCS, on 23rd Jan 1917 Discharged to unit, on 4th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 23rd Feb 1917

Discharged to unit, on 25th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Feb 1917 WIA (GSW L hand & legs) on 1st Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW L hand & R leg), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Nov 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (SW L hand & R leg) on 2nd Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Apr 1917

Admitted 3^{rd} Can General Hospital Boulogne, (SW L hand & R leg), on 4^{th} Apr 1917

Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' (SW L hand & R leg) for England, on 6th Apr 1917

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (SW L hand) on 6th Apr 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Jun 1917

Discharged to furlough on 15th Jun 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Jun 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917

RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 19th Jan 1918

Eric Ellis





Service No Rank Cpl

Born Bomaderry, NSW

NoK Mr William H & Mrs Agnes Cork, Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Arncliffe, NSW

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW Address Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Sister: Mrs A M Austin, "Elsmere" Seaforth St, Bexley, NSW Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1917

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 17th Mar 1917

To be Cpl, on 23rd Jun 1917

L/Cpl to be Cpl (vice Guest, evac sick) on 23rd Jun 1917

To UK on leave, on 7th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Sep 1917

With XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Polygon Wood

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10. Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres.

"He was a Cpl and I had known him for 18 months. He was in D.XVI. Cpl P Cullinan of DXVI still up in the line told me he was with him on 26th September and saw him killed by a sniper, shot clean through the head. I do not know anything as to his burial." Pte 3009 R J Rogers, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

('D' Coy, RO 472)

"I saw him killed. He was shot through the head by a bullet, early in the morning, just as we hopped over at Polygon Wood. I could not say if he was buried. I knew him well in the battalion, we came over together with the 4th Rfts on the transport Anchises, leaving Melbourne, March 1916. He came from NSW." Sgt 2305 Henry Walter Dransfield, 'D' Coy

"I saw him killed instantly by a bullet through the head when attacking a pillbox at Polygon Wood. I saw him dead. We held the ground and he was about 100yards behind our line, he was sure to have been buried. I knew him well as he was in my Platoon. He came I think from NSW. A very fine fellow, couldn't get better anywhere and was liked by everyone." Pte 131A R Burrell, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew Cork well for about 2 years. We came from Australia together. He was tall, well built, medium brown hair, about 25 years of age. He came from Queensland. On 26th September, on Ypres front, objective Polygon Wood, early morning, we went over. Before we reached our objective, Cork was hit on the head by a sniper, he died instantly, I saw him fall. We went on, and took objective and held it. I do not know details of burial. The Pioneers took duty after we went out." Pte 2965 Alexander Patrick Lilley, Stretcher Bearer,

XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

CORNEY Frank Robertson













Rank Captain

Born 9 Nov 1894, Hawksburn, St Kilda, Victoria

NoK (m) Mrs R L Corney, 7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria (f) Walter Corney (dec)

> (w) Mrs Lucy Keziah (nee Good) Corney 4th Nov 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic

21 Age

Enlistment

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Lieut Australian Permanent Forces/ Public Servant Occupation 7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria Address

18th Jul 1919

Outcome Notes Brothers Lieut Herbert H Corney, MM, 'B' Coy 24th Bn, and Dvr Charles F Corney, 119th How Bty, AFA

AWM Photo A03377 & AWM Photo DAOF059A

Graduate of Duntroon, entered Royal Military College, Duntroon in March 1913

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 25th Bn, 26th Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,

Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915

Transferred to 25th Bn, Serapeum, on 20th Feb 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 25th Bn, Ismailia, on 20th Feb 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, at Alexandria, on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 19th Mar 1916

WIA on 5th Aug 1916 at Pozieres

Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS, (GSW hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Aug 1916

Admitted No 2 Red Cross Hospital, (GSW hand), on 6th Aug 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Aug 1916

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 18th Aug 1916

Awarded MC for actions at Pozieres on 4th Aug 1916. "For good steady work from 7th Jul to 31st Jul 1916 as Battalion Intelligence Officer. He showed bravery of a high order during the attack on POZIERES RIDGE, and after being wounded early in the attack he remained with his men for nearly twelve hours and assisted in the capture and consolidation of enemy trenches. He only left when compelled to do so through weakness caused by loss of blood."

"For conspicuous gallantry in action. Although wounded, he led his men with great courage and determination, capturing and consolidating the enemy's trenches. He remained with his men for 12 hours."

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, on 19th Aug 1916

Transferred to 5th Aust Aux Hospital, Welwyn, on 19th Aug 1916

Having been evacuated wounded, placed on Seconded List, on 21st Aug 1916

Discharged to duty, from Welwyn, on 11th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 20th Oct 1916

Discharged from Bulford, on 29th Dec 1916. Total period, 71 days. Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched out to 7th Trng Bn from No 1 CD, on 26th Jan 1917

Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rollestone, from No 1 CD, on 26th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 7th Trng Bn, on 22nd Feb 1917

Marched out to Details Camp, Perham Downs, on 22nd Feb 1917

Marched in to Drafting Depot, from 7th Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 22nd Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 4th Apr 1917

Marched in to Base Depot, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 14th Apr 1917 Rejoined 25th Battalion, on 15th Apr 1917 WIA (remaining at duty), on 26th Apr 1917

To be Captain, (vice Capt Johnson, KIA) on 26th Apr 1917

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW R hip), and transferred to Anzac CCS, on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 47th CCS, (SW R hip) on 30th Apr 1917

Discharged to duty, on 20th Apr 1917 Rejoined Battalion, on 20th Apr 1917 To Paris on leave, on 8th Jun 1918

Returned from leave, on 8th Jun 1918

Attached to 7th Bde HQs for Staff duty, on 31st Aug 1918

Army Corps Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered during recent operations,

in Routine Orders on 31st Oct 1917

Seconded as Staff, France, 2nd Aust Div, on 1st Feb 1918

To England on leave, on 26th Feb 1918 Rejoined from leave, on 14th Mar 1918

To 129th Regiment, USA Forces, on 20th Jul 1917

Ceased to be attached to 129th American Regiment, on 22nd Jul 1918

To England on leave, on 11th Oct 1918 Returned, ex leave to UK, on 27th Oct 1918

Transferred to 26th Bn, and to remain seconded, on 12th Oct 1918

Seconded to 6th Bde HQs as Staff Capt, on

To be Staff Capt, Temp with 6^{th} Bde (vice Capt Brown, MC, to England), on 2^{nd} Feb 1919 On leave to UK, on 26^{th} Feb 1919

Married On 5th Mar 1919, The Parish Church, St Mary's, Church of England, Potters Bar, Middlesex. Entry No. 412

By GR P Preston, Vicar

Groom Frank Reginald CORNEY, St Kilda, Victoria, Captain in AIF Age 24 Bachelor

Father: Walter Thomas Corney (dec)

Bride Lucy Keziah GOOCH, Potter's Bar Age 22 Spinster

Father: Charles Good (dec)

Rejoined 6th Bde from leave to UK, on 18th Mar 1919 Proceeded to UK, from 26th Bn, for RTA, on 29th May 1919

Presented for duty, from France, to report to AIF HQs, on 29th May 1919 Completed duty with War Records Section and granted leave, on 11th Jun 1919

Granted leave extension until 4th Jul 1919 RTA per HT 'Orsova' with wife, on 18th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Jul 1919 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 2nd Nov 1919 Died at South Yarra, Melbourne, in 1963, aged 68 years

CORNISH Hector Merton Service No 606 Rank L/Cpl

May 1895, South Melbourne, Victoria Born

Mr Joseph & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cornish, 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

6th Jul 1915 Enlistment Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, Salv Army,

Occupation Printer

Address 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria

7 Moir St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome DOW on 13th Mar 1917, buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Nov 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 5th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave on 21st Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 17th Feb 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (diarrhoea) on 17th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 22nd Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23rd Feb 1917 WIA at Bapaume, on 13th Mar 1917

DOW on 13th Mar 1917, at Bapaume,

Buried at Albert, (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Station, by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15th Bde

Buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1

CORNWELL Albert Edward

Service No 1980 Rank L/Cpl

Born London, England

NoK sister, Alice Cornwell, 411 Southwark Park Rd, Bermondsey, London, SE, England

Enlistment 14th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Printer

Address 201 Cleveland St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW

Outcome KIA 5th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

47th Bn

KIA on 5th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

CORRECILLO Domenico

(CORREIELLO)

Service No 1849 Rank Pte Born Chile

NoK Mr Bernard Correiello, 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Elizabeth (nee McKechnie) Correicllo

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

Address 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Transferred to 4th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 4th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW back) on 5th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit on 16th Oct 1916

Married:

RTA per 'Main' with wife on 23rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Oct 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Dec 1919, unfit, L GSW shoulder

CORREIELLO, Domenico - @ Lilydale, 1918, Labourer

CORRIE



Alan Gordon





Rank Lieut

3 Jun 1885, Kangaroo Point Brisbane, Qld Born

Mrs Lilian Maud Corrie, "Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 1st Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Auditor and Coy. Secretary Occupation

"Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland Address

5th Sep 1919 Outcome RTA

Pte with 10th Depot Bn from 1st Jan to 22nd Jan 1916 Notes

With 36th Battn from 22nd Jan to 10th Jul 1916

At No 12 School of Instruction as Sgt Major from abt 10^{th} Jan to 2^{nd} Mar 1916

With 'E' Coy at Frasers Paddock as Sgt Major from 2nd Mar, and 2/Lieut from abt 16th Mar till 24th May 1916

As 2/Lieut with 8th Rfts from 24th Mar to 11th Jun 1916

Then with 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 11th Jun 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Taken on Staff of OC Troops as Asst Quartermaster for the voyage only, on 19th Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs on 13th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 5th Feb 1917

Sick to Tidworth Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Tidworth Hospital on 9th Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF UK Depots, Tidworth, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 6th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917

Promoted Lieut on 2nd May 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 1st Aug 1917 Returned from Paris leave on 7th Aug 1917 To UK on leave on 7th Sep 1917

Returned from leave on 20th Jul 1917

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School (Infantry Course) on 15th Nov 1917

Rejoined fro 1st Anzac Corps School on 24th Dec 1917

To UK on leave on 13th Jan 1918

Returned from UK leave on 1st Feb 1918

To hospital sick on 8th Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (Cbr Synovitis) and place on Regt Seconded List, on 8th Feb 1918

Transferred to 2nd ACCS on 8th Feb 1918 Discharged to duty on 24th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit and removed from Seconded List on 24th Feb 1918

To 2nd Army Musketry School on 22nd Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from 2nd Army Musketry School on 27th Mar 1918

To 4th Army Musketry School on 10th Aug 1918

Rejoined unit from 4^{th} Army Musketry School on 2^{nd} Sep 1918 Leave to Nice on 24^{th} Sep 1918

Rejoined ex leave on 9th Oct 1918 To UK on leave on 24th Oct 1918

Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918

With unit on 28th Feb 1919

To UK on leave on 20th Mar 1919

Transferred to 8th Trng Bde Bn whilst still on UK leave on 21st Mar 1919

Rejoined ex UK leave on 7th Apr 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, Quota47 on 4th May 1919 Disembarked at Folkestone, to report AIF London, on 6th May 1919

Granted leave on 8th May till 21st May 1919 and to report for further instructions.

Attached to DAAS, Finance Section, London on 16th Jun 1919

Taken on strength of Finance Section on 17th Jun 1919

Reprimanded by Commandant, AIF HQs on 20th Jun 1919 "for conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he during March 1919 improperly used an issue voucher on the Expeditionary Force Canteen."

Not eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, enlisted subsequent to 31/12/15.

Leave from (Finance Section) 29th Aug to 2nd Sep 1919 Marched out for RTA, ex Pay Corps, on 3rd Sep 1919

RTA per "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919 Appointment terminated on 15th Dec 1919 Died at Brisbane, Qld on 25th Sep 1925.

CORRIE Robert Thomas

Service No 4340 Rank

Maryborough, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Robert Henry Corrie, (New Zealand) & Mrs Annie Corrie, Lennox St, Maryborough, Queensland

24th Nov 1915 Enlistment Laidley, Queensland

Age 21

Single, Pres Status & Religion

Occupation

Laidley, Queensland Address Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes Brother: Lieut William John Maxwell Corrie, #841, 41st & 34th Bn,

13th Rfts, 9th Bn

Embarked A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3rd Jan 1916 at Brisbane

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on

COSGROVE

Richard Milne



Service No 2895A Rank

10th Oct 1897, Wellington NSW Born

NoK Mrs Johanna Davis, Bridge St, Coraki, NSW 18th Dec 1915 Enlistment Coraki, Lismore, NSW

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Butcher

Address Bridge St, Coraki, NSW Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919 Notes Listed in 'Wellington's Finest"

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseille, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2895A, on 15th Aug 1916 Admitted hospital wounded on 27th Oct 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (abrasions face) and transferred to DRS, on 29th Oct 1916

Whereabouts between 27/10/16 to 17/11/16 unknown

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CRS, on 17th Dec 1916

Admitted Anzac CRS (bronchitis) on 17th Dec 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (bronchitis) on 28th Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Dec 1916



Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 30th Dec 1916

Transferred to England, 1st Jan 1917

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1st Jan 1917

Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (bronchitis), on 2nd Jan 1917

Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Cambridge, on 12th Feb 1917

Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917 Attached to HQ, No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 23rd Jun 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

With unit on 8th Mar 1918

To UK on leave on 10th Mar 1918

Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)

To hospital sick on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DCS (8th Fld Amb) (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1st Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919, by AHQ, London

Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 15th Feb 1919

Marched out to Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, (1916 Personnel, No 26 Quota), for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22^{nd} May 1919

Admitted Ship's Hospital, at sea, (VD), on 24th Jun 1919

Discharged from ship's hospital, on 15th Jul 1919 (total period 22 days)

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919

In 1936 at Dept of Main Roads, Murrumbateman, via Yass (travelled from Ayr, North Qld to Yass)

In 1937 at Dutton St, Yass, NSW. (travelled from North Qld to Sydney)

In 1940 at Salt Box, Cavan, Yass, NSW, fighting bushfire

Served in WWII as Pte NX131496 with 11th Garrison Bn. Enlisted 22nd Oct 1942, age 44 years

NoK:)f) Joseph Evans Cosgrove, HM Customs, Que Wharf

Address 'Saltbox' Yass, NSW

Discharged 8th Nov 1944

In 1966 at 776 Canterbury Rd, Belmore, Sydney, NSW

Died at Concord Repatriation Hospital, Sydney, on 28th May 1973, aged 75 years

COSTELLO David Charles Service No 3530

Rank Pte

Born Barcaldine, Queensland

NoK Mrs Margaret Costello, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland Enlistment 21st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address GPO Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 6th Feb 1917

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

COSTELLO Julius



4755 Service No Rank Pte

Born St Lawrence, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Costello, Sarina, North Coast Line, Queensland

Enlistment 18th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Mackay, Queensland Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)

WIA on 27th Aug 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (SW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 41st CCS (SW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train 16, on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest wall & hand) on 28th Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' to England, on 29th Aug 1918

Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (shrapnel L side), on 30th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough on 6th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Sep 1918

Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Sep 1918

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28th Nov 1918. Total period, 62 days.

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Parkhouse, on 10th Dec 1918

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Apr 1919

COSTELLO



Martin James



4044 Service No Rank Cpl

Born 1894, Wentloo, Queensland

NoK brother, William Costello, Curralle Station, Windorah, Queensland

Enlistment 17th Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland

22

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman

Address Charleville, Queensland Outcome

RTA 10th Apr 1919 Brother Pte 4035 William Costello, 31st Bn Notes

AWM Photo E01618 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917

Mention in Corps Orders - L/Cpl 4044 COSTELLO Martin James and Pte 626A DRAISEY Edward Henry: "For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28th and 29th August 1918 this NCO and man exhibited great skill and daring while acting as scouts. They harassed enemy rearguard and sent back frequent and accurate information."

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Jul 1919

Died on 27th Jun 1990

COSTELLO William









4035 Service No Rank

Pittsworth, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Thomas Costello, Pampas, Millmerran, Qld. 8th May 1916 Enlistment Pittsworth, Queensland

Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Pittsworth, Queensland Address Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10^{th} Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 23^{rd} Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

To hospital sick, on 26th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (influenza) on 26th Oct 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Oct 1917

Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 28th Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 12th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 15th Nov 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, on 20th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 23rd Dec 1917

To UK on leave, on 8th Mar 1918

To hospital sick (whilst returning from leave), on 14th Apr 1918

Admitted 4th CCS, (ICT feet), and transferred to Base Hospital, on 15th Apr 1918

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Havre, (ICT feet) on 16th Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 17th Apr 191

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 17th Apr 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (ICT L foot), on 10th Apr 1918

Granted furlough on 5th Jul 1918 and to report to Sutton Veny, on 19th Jul 1918

AWL, London, on 19th Jul 1918. Dealt with by Orderly Room and sent to Depot, on 20th Jul 1918

Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am, 19/7/18 to 9am, 20/7/18.

Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 20th Jul 1918. Forfeits 2 days' pay

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20th Jul 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 23rd Jul 1918

Discharged to Parkhouse, on 27th Aug 1918. Total period, 36 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 27th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 10th Sep 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 8th Oct 1918

AWL from 2359, 27/10/18 to 28/10/18. Dismissed

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Oct 1918

Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, from sick, on 4th Nov 1918

Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit, ex 5^{th} Div Salvage Coy, (War Materials Guard), on 17^{th} Apr 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 24th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 25th Apr 1917

RTA per HT 'Friedrichsruh' on 8th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Oct 1919

COSTELLO William Alyosius

Service No 2904 Rank Pte

Born West Melbourne, Victoria

NoK

Enlistment 19th Oct 1915 Cootamundra, NSW

20 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address

2nd Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

brother, Thomas Costello, Melbourne, Victoria Notes

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 19th Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Sep 1919

COTTAM

Albert



Service No 2908A

Rank Pte

Born Rotherham, Yorkshire, England

NoK Mr William Cottam (d. 1918) & Mrs Ellen Cottam, High St, Parramatta, NSW

Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Parramatta, NSW

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Cong. Occupation Blacksmith

Address High St, Parramatta, NSW Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919

Notes Brother: Pte John William Cottam, # 2588, 3rd Bn DOW 17 Apr 1917

 5^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on $2^{\rm nd}$ Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 12th Sep 1919

COTTOME

George Alfred



Service No 1982 Rank Pte

Born Balmain, Sydney, NSW

NoK Sarah Clarke

friend, Mrs Elizabeth Williams, 2 Roseberry St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 15th Dec 1915

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Blacksmith

Address Balmain, Sydney, NSW Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916 Notes AWM photo DA14092

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Taken on strength of $31^{\rm st}$ Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on $1^{\rm st}$ Apr 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916

Discharged on 2nd Apr 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Southhead, (debility), on 2nd Apr 1916

Transferred to A Sect, Southhead, on 3rd Apr 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (general debility), on 6th Apr 1916

Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 7th Apr 1916

Admitted 2^{nd} CCS, Ferry Post, and transferred to 1^{st} ASH, on 7^{th} Apr 1916 Admitted 1^{st} ASH, Ismailia, on 7^{th} Apr 1916

Discharged to duty, on 13th Apr 1916

Rejoined Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 16th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 12th May 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (endocarditis), on 12th Apr 1916 Transferred to 2nd CCS, Ferry Post, on 16th May 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS, and transferred to 1st ASH, on 16th May 1916 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (mitral incompetence), on 16th May 1916

Transferred to Base, on 19th May 1916

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 19th May 1916

Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (Cardiac insufficiency), on 23rd May 1916

Transferred to 'Port Sydney' on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney', from Suez, due mitral regurgitation, on 24th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1916 Discharged at Sydney, on 30th Aug 1916

Died 27th Jul 1949

COTTON Walter David Service No 1694 and 1036

Rank

Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK sister, Miss Myrtle Cotton, c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Victoria

29th May 1915 Enlistment Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C., Occupation Chemist's assistant

c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic Address

RTA per "Norman" on 4th Jul 1919 Outcome Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 2nd Tun Coy Notes

2nd Rfts 29th Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Embarked at Fremantle, on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29th Dec 1915 Allotted to and proceeded to join 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916

WIA (gas shell) on 28th Feb 1918

RTA per "Norman" on 4th Jul 1919

Died 13th Mar 1952

COUCAUD Frederick James Walter Warwick

CONACOND/ COUACOUD/ COUCAUD

Service No 1128 Rank

Footscray, Melbourne, Vic Born

NoK Mr J Couacaud, 130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 22nd Jun 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic

22 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Tanner

Address 130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

9th Feb 1919 Outcome RTA Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 WIA (shell shock) at Bapaume on 14th Mar 1917

Disobedience of an order given by a superior Officer. Award, 28 days FP No 2, on 19th Aug 1916

RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919

COUCHMAN Alfred Edgar Service No 2120 Rank Pte

Born Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW

Mrs Isabella Frances Couchman, Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW NoK

11th Aug 1915 Enlistment Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation School Teacher

Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW Address

Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

14th Fld Amb

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on $2^{\rm nd}$ Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on $17^{\rm th}$ Apr 1919 thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 9th Jun 1919

COUGHLAN



Charles Mackenzie





2898 Service No Rank Spr

Burwood, NSW Born

Mrs A G Coughlan, 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW NoK

7th Dec 1915 Ashfield, NSW Enlistment

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Electrician

Address 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

6th Army AFA

On 19 August 1918, at Rosieres in France, Coughlan, with 5881 Sergeant John Leslie Harrison, placed themselves at great risk over a period of 90 minutes during an extensive enemy bombardment to successfully repair severed communication lines, an action for which both men were recommended for the Military Medal. Awarded MM for actions: "On the 19th August the Headquarters of this Bde (6th Army Bde. A.F.A.) was situated at ROSIERES. At about 4pm there was considerable shell fire on the front areas and it was thought that a hostile attack was impending. A considerable concentration of fire from 4.2 guns with instantaneous fuzes was placed in front of the Headquarters and on the route through which all communication from the Headquarters and on the infantry all lines being out. Sgt HARRISON called for a volunteer to assist him in repairing the lines and Sapper COUGHLAN immediately joined him and these 2 men proceeded at the immediate risk of their lives and with great bravery and determination into the shelled area where they continue to work for a considerable period exposed to the hostile fire endeavouring to keep the communication intact and repairing breaks in the various lines as they occurred in so doing, they exposed themselves regardless of risks and with the greatest courage enabling communication to be obtained from time to time with the infantry and with various Units of the artillery and finally succeeded after 1½ hours work in restoring the whole of the communications.

Their efforts were of vital importance to the Group and productive of the best results and the bravery and determination displayed was of the highest character. Both men have both been previously brought to notice during the last week for their excellent work under most trying conditions."

RTA per HT 'Frankfurt' on 1st Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence by rail to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919

COUGHLIN James
CAUGHLIN

Service No 1844 Rank Pte

Born Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr John & Mrs Kate Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria 17 East St, Moreland, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 20th Apr 1917

Notes Sister: Miss Ida Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

 $2^{nd}\;Rfts,\,31^{st}\;Bn$

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 6^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6^{th} Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on $2^{\rm nd}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Apr 1917 at Bullecourt

COULSON Cecil Thomas



Service No 1614

Rank Pte

Born Thorpdale Victoria

NoK Mr Thomas Henry Coulson, Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Traralgon, Gippsland, Vic

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Motor mechanic

Address Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria

Outcome RTA 6^{th} May 1919 Notes 1^{st} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

'B' Coy, 31st Bn / AFC

RTA 6th May 1919

COURTIS George Henry

Service No 1533 Rank Pte

Born London England

NoK Mr S G Courtis, 8 Rowsell St, Poplar, London, England

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Atherton via Cairns, Queensland

Outcome RTA 17th Jul 1917

Notes Brother: Pte Samuel Glandwell Courtis, # 36, 26th & 52nd Bn, d. 2/8/18

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L leg/thigh) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles - Wounded at Fromelles and subsequently RTA

RTA 17th Jul 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Jun 1917

Died 17th Jul 1966

COURTNEY John Daniel "Jack"

Service No 2903 (14859) Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK sister, Ella Courtney, 160 Kent St, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 15th Nov 1915 Millers Point, Sydney, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Millers Point, Sydney, NSW

Outcome

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Failed to Re-embark at Adelaide HMAT Anchises on 16th Mar 1916 at Adelaide, SA

8th Fld Amb

COUTTS

Charles Clifford









Service No 798 Rank Lieut

Born 27 Jun 1894, Ballarat Victoria

NoK Mr Charles Coutts & Mrs (Maggie) Margaret (nee Campbell) Coutts, 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat Victoria

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Collarmaker

Address 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes Macarthur St State School, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3320, Planted by Miss A Hosking
'A' Cov. Flemington Depot Bn from 19th Jul to 12th Aug 1915

'A' Coy, Flemington Depot Bn from 19^{th} Jul to 12^{th} Aug 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12^{th} Aug 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post, on 23rd May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted to CSM, with the rank of WO Class II (vice Woodman KIA) on 20th Aug 1916

Promoted to 2/Lieut on 18th Nov 1916

Appointed Musketry Officer on 16th Aug 1917 (5th Div Routine Orders)

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried Hooge Crater (Zillebeke 177,32E)

COUZENS

William Walter



Service No 4497 Rank Pte

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mrs Annis Couzens, Doolbi, via Childers, Queensland Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Burumbilla, Cunnamulla, Queensland

Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

 $47th\;Bn$

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 4th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919

Died 24th Dec 1921

COVINGTON



Sidney



168 Service No Rank Pte

Born Pambula, NSW

(m) Mrs Furter, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW NoK Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld

24 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Motor Driver Address

RTA per 'Lucic Woermanns' on 5th Dec 1919 Outcome Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn / AMC Dtls Notes Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Lucic Woermanns' on 5th Dec 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1920 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Apr 1920

COWAN

Rank



John







1897, Eton, Mackay Born

NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld

Enlistment 3^{rd} Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman Address Mackay, Qld

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA 'C' Coy, 41st Bn Notes

Embarked

8th Apr 1919 RTA

COWAN Michael William



Service No 2301 Rank Pte

Born 14th Nov 1900, Wangaratta, Victoria

NoK Mr James Cowan, Mackay St, Wangaratta, Victoria Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW

Age 21 (15 years?)

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Draper's assistant

Address 74 Reynold St, Balmain, NSW Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

22nd Bn

Awarded MM for actions: "At Mt St Quentin, on night 1st/2nd September 1918, this man was acting as a runner and was responsible for the guiding of a party carrying rations to a line Battalion after the capture of a village.

Whilst leading this party, it came under a heavy barrage and casualties occurred causing the men to become scattered. COWAN rallied the party and pushed on to his destination through the enemy shelling. On arriving here, it was found some of the rear party had been cut off. This runner at once went back through the barrage and collected these men. He continued to work the whole night making repeated trips of this nature as a guide and as a runner. It was largely due to his bravery and initiative that the parties were enabled to carry out their work."

RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 1st Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Oct 1919 Served in WWII as Cpl NX25425

Died 7th Jan 1970

COWAN



Robert





Service No 598A Rank Pte Born Barhill, Queensland

NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld

Enlistment 21st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland 34

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer Address Mackay, Qld

Outcome RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 7th Jun 1919

Notes see www.mackayhistory.com.au for photos and also "The Queenslander"

Embarked

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 2nd Nov 1917

('B' Coy, RO 595)

RTA 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 thence for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jan 1920

Died on 26th Sep 1920 at Mackay, Queensland, aged 39 years (due horse-riding accident at Mirani)

Buried Mackay Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

COWAN-LUNN Herbert William



Service No 1984 Rank Pte

Born Drummoyne, NSW

Mr Herbert Charles Cowan-Lunn, 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Haberfield, Sydney, NSW

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Address 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW

9th Mar 1919 Outcome RTA

see AWM Photo D00203, 18 December 1918 Notes

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

47th Bn

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' on 9th Mar 1919

Disembarked at

Discharged at Sydney on 16th Jun 1919

COWEN Geoffery Service No 398 Rank

Kensington, Liverpool, Lancashire, England Born

NoK Mr Frederick W Cowen, c/o Mrs Taylor, Fullerton St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW

17th Jul 1915 Enlistment

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Drapery packer Address

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919 Outcome

Original, 'B' Coy, 30th Bn Notes

Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on Disembarked at Suez on 11th Dec 1915

Admitted to hospital (emphyema), 15th Fld Amb, at Ferry Post on 11th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Detached to 5th Div School on 28th Jul 1916

Promoted T/Cpl on 1st Aug 1916

Attached to 31st Bn ex 5th Div School on 24th Dec 1916

Promoted Cpl on 1st Jan 1917

Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn and rejoined 30th Bn on 12th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Sgt on 13th Jul 1917

Awarded DCM for actions; "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. This W.O. was responsible for touch being kept with the next unit, advancing in fog. He was eminently successful, and moreover, singlehanded rushed a machine-gun nest, capturing of the eight crew, though the gun got away. He subsequently organized a party to clean a valley and made many prisoners. He did splendid work throughout the action.

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jun 1919

COWLEY Alfred Service No 4045 Rank Pte

Born Manchester, England

NoK Mrs Emma Cowley, 45 Maple St, Hollinwood, Lancashire, England

Enlistment 24th Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address c/o H Harding, Almurta, South Gippsland, Victoria

Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on

Reported absent at 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24^{th} Mar 1917 AWL, Hurdcott from 2400hours 22/3/17 till 1700hours 3/4/17. Admonished by Major TH Steel.

Total Forfeiture: 12 days pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW R armpit) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW R arm) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook castle' for England on 6th Oct 1917

Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, SE, (GSW shoulder, sev), on 7th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Nov 1917

Granted furlough on 28th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Dec 1917 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, (GSW shoulder, old, invol, nerves) ex furlough, on 12th Dec 1917

Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' on 24th Jan 1918

Left Capetown on HS 'Karoola' (GSW R shoulder) on 16th Feb 1918 Arrived at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 28th May 1918

COWLEY Matthew

CROWLEY James

Service No 1846 and 133 and 5579

Rank Pte

Cardiff, Wales Born

NoK Mr Mathew & Mrs Mary Cowley, 16 Union St, Cardiff, Wales, England

Enlistment 28th Feb 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

23

Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Waiter

Address Melbourne, Victoria Outcome 15th Nov 1919 RTA Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

16th Rfts, 21st Bn

Service precis see page 93 of file

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 DID NOT EMBARK with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Illegally absented himself from 2nd Rfts,31st Bn at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 28th Dec 1915 and is still absent

on 18^{th} Feb 1916 (see page 102). Real name 133 James Crowley, 21^{st} Bn.

Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to HMAT 'Ypirang' on 14th Nov 1919 Remission of sentence from 15th Nov 1919, date of embarkation to Australia

RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15th Nov 1919

COX



Albert

Service No Rank Sgt

Born Casino, NSW

Mr J & Mrs Margaret Cox, Lennox St, South Casino, NSW NoK

Nok 1971 Miss D Lobban, 50 Centre St, Casino, NSW, 2470

 $19^{th}\;Jul\;1915$ Enlistment South Casino, NSW

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Drover

Address Lennox St, South Casino, NSW Outcome 25th Jan 1919 RTA Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (shell shock) on 24th Oct 1916

RTA per 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919 Disembarked on 26th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th May 1919

COX Alfred Edward



Service No 3479 Rank Pte

Born Canterbury, New Zealand NoK Mrs Emily Cox, Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld

Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Labourer

Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld Address

Outcome RTA 10th Sep 1917 8th Rfts, 25th Bn Notes

Embarked A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3/01/16 at Brisbane

10th Sep 1917 RTA Died 21st Jul 1970

COX

Charles Frederick,









474A Service No Rank

Pte

Born Cobram, Victoria NoK

Mrs Annie Cox, Wanneroo Rd, North Perth,

Son of Mr George William (d 1916) and Annie Cox, of 37, George St., Ballarat East,

Enlistment Perth, WA on 24th Jan 1916

Age

Single, C. of E. Status & Religion Occupation Petrol Mechanic

Address 215 Pier St, Perth, West Australia

Outcome 7th Feb 1919 Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C

Enlisted with 'C' Coy, 44th Bn Notes

Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle

Taken on strength of 31st Battalion on 16th Dec 1916. On 9th July 1917 proceeded to 3rd Army Sniping School

Later on 22nd July 1917, Army Corps commander expressed appreciation for gallant services rendered during

recent operations.

Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917

Recommended for MID for actions at Polygon Wood. From 9th Jan til 24th Jan 1918 on leave to UK Detached to 5th Div Canteen on 17th May 1918

To hospital sick on 5th Jan 1919

Transferred to 8th Gen Hospital (Mania) on 13th Jan 1919 then to England.

Suffered from manic depression, received from active service and stress of campaign (see file) and then died of

pneumonia on 7th Feb 1919. 7th Feb 1919

Buried Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C

COX (COCKS)

Frank Reginald









Service No 423 Rank Bugler/ Dvr

Born England

NoK Mrs Georgina Cox, c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, Sth Bris.

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, Sth Bris.

Outcome RTA 5th Nov 1917

23

Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, / 14th FA Bde

Brisbane Courier Sat 28 Aug 1915 Presentation of Bugle

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

To hospital on 22nd Apr 1916

Returned from hospital on 26th Apr 1916 Mustered as Driver on 10th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per A32 HT 'Thermosticles' due gas poisoning, on 5th Nov 1917 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918 thence overland for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Feb 1918

COX Frederick Victor

Service No 4032 Rank Pte

Townsville, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Cox, Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland

Enlistment 3rd Jul 1916 Townsville, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Despatch clerk

Address Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland

23rd Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

 11^{th} Depot Bn, from 7^{th} Jul to 16^{th} Jul 1916 10^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn, on 16^{th} Jul 1917 Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 7th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 9th Feb 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 29th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 477)

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to Aust Corps School, on 31st Dec 1918

Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Corps School, on 7th Jan 1919 Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, on 7th Jan 1919

Proceeded to UK on Educational duty, from 29th Jan to 5th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty from France, on 29th Jan 1919 and to report to AHQ, London.

Marched out for RTA, on 8th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 13th May 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, on 14th May 1919 Marched in to No 3 Group, on 14th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Nov 1919

COX

Harold



Rank Lieut

Born 27 Jan 1875, Emerald Hill/Albert Park, Victoria

NoK sister, Thyrza Cox, 18 Murphy St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic, later (Dec 1916) 'Harwood', cnr St Kilda &

Cole St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, then for a couple of weeks, c/o R.H. Wilkins, Esq, 'St Aubins', Sorrento, Vic

(f) Ross and (m) Mary (nee Haskell) Cox, both deceased. Previously 17 Albert St, Brighton, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 19th Jan 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

39

Occupation Secretary, Insurance Manager of Wangaratta and Brighton, Vic

Address c/o C.R. Knight, Wangaratta, Vic

"St Maxime" 10 Kensington Rd, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.

Notes Educated at Scotch College from 1889 to 1891

AMP insurance officer and branch manager upon enlistment

Served as #940, Coy QM Sgt with 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles Contingent to South Africa

Brother; Mr Ross Cox, Francis Corner, via Diamond Creek, Victoria

Educated at Scotch College. From Brighton. Worked for AMP. Enlisted in January, 1915, aged 30. Sailed in July as Second Lieutenant in 23rd Battalion Reinforcements. Served at Gallipoli. Transferred to 31st Battalion in April, 1916.

2/Lieut Rfts, 23rd Bn on 16th May 1915

Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16^{th} Jul 1915

Embarked at Alexandria to join MEF per HT "Ionian" on 9^{th} Sep 1915

Taken on strength of 23rd Bn at ANZAC on 16th Sep 1915

Cox had previously been wounded at Lone Pine, Gallipoli (see Red Cross file) Disembarked from Mudros per HMT "Minewaska" at Alexandria on 10th Jan 1916

Promoted Lieut at Ismailia on 1st Mar 1916

Marched out to join 5th Div at Tel el Kebir on 9th Apr 1916

Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 9th Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Oriania" as part of advance party of 5th Division on 4th Jun 1916

(was Battalion Transport Officer)

Disembarked at Marseilles on 12th Jun 1916

At Fromelles with 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon on 19th Jul 1916.

Had his shoulder shattered by a shell and died almost instantly on 19th Jul 1916, (informant Cpl Carew, with Lt Col Toll)

Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean) most likely incorrect trying to avoid any reference to 'friendly fire'.

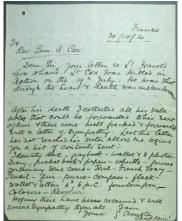
"This officer had his shoulder shattered by a shell during the operations at Fromeeles (sic) on 19/20.7.16 and died almost instantaneously" unsigned by Capt for CO (in file)

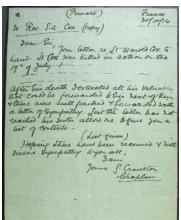
Pte E C Wood, #775, 'D' Coy states wounded at same time as himself and saw him lying in the trench. "The Germans then used liquid fire. Informant (Woods) escaped with some burns to the second trench. He saw part of the trench on fire. He believes Lt Cox was burnt."

Sgt Osborne Allan Fergus, #126, 'A' Coy, reported he saw the burial of Lt Cox. "A chum of mine, A.E. Adams, who was in my company, was in charge of the burial party."

Pte Smith, J D, #2170, 'D' Coy, same Platoon (XVI Platoon) as Lieut Cox, states "that on 19th July 1916 in the trenches in front of Fleury Baix, called the Fromelles trenches, Lt Cox was wounded in a bombardment, a shell nearly blowing his shoulder away. Smith said he was dead when he saw him, but his wound was dressed with a big pad of wool. Smith helped bury him the next day between the trenches and Fleury Baix. A cross was put up over the grave with name, Regt etc on it. The identity disc, whistle and wrist watch with a few other things(pay book, wallet, 18 photos, diary, etc), were given to the Chaplain, Captain George Cranston."

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.





William Henry







3531 Service No Pte Rank

Ringwood, Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Joseph Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria Brother, Thomas Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria

27th Jan 1916 Enlistment Ringwood, Melbourne, Vic

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Driver

Address Flet St, South Preston, Melbourne, Victoria 37 Clarke St Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria

30th Jan 1918 Outcome RTA Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn

Embarked A67 HMAT Orsova on 1st Aug 1916 at Melbourne,

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Sep 1916 and marched into 8th Trng Bn on 20th Sep 1916.

Proceeded overseas to France per HT "Golden Eagle" on 11th Nov 1916.

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916 To hospital sick(influenza) on 30th Dec 1916 rejoining unit 5th Jan 1917. To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917 rejoining unit 16th Mar 1917

To hospital sick (influenza/trench fever) on 17th Mar 1917 rejoining unit 21st Apr 1917. WIA (GSW R shoulder) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917. ('A' Coy)

Embarked to England per HT "Warilda" on 10th Oct 1917, admitted to the Bath War Hospital on 11th Oct 1917.

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917.

RTA per A14 "Euripides" due GSW R shoulder on 30th Jan 1918 arriving Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918,

Discharged 24th Jul 1918.

COXHEAD













Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Effie Gladys Coxhead, Main St, Milton, NSW post WWII (Mar 1957) – Princes Highway, Ulladulla, NSW

Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Enoggera, Queensland

Age 38

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff
Address Enoggera, Queensland
Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 3rd Jul 1919

Appointment terminated 4th Oct 1919

COYNE Andrew Joseph



Service No 1686 Rank Cpl

Born Armah Creek, Queensland

NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Bridget Coyne, Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Gatton, Queensland

Age 23 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Jockey

Address Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland

Outcome KIA 12th Oct 1917 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 9^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9^{th} Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on $2^{\mbox{\scriptsize nd}}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 21st Jun 1917

12th Oct 1917

Buried Tyne Cot Military Cemetery, Ypres

COVNE



David Emmett







Service No 3347 Rank Sgt

Born 14th Mar 1896, Ballinrush, Marian, Mackay, Queensland

NoK Mr David & Mrs Annie Hughes Coyne, Marian, Mackay, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

Address Marian, Mackay, Queensland Outcome 15th May 1918

Notes

11th Depot Bn, from 1st Feb to 9th Mar 1916

No 1 Depot, from 10th Mar to 27th Mar 1916

11 MG Coy, from 28th Mar to 26th Apr 1916

Whilst in camp at Frasers Hill, the horses of an express wagon bolted, throwing the driver, causing a runaway. Dave caught the nearside horse, and vaulted onto it, reigning in the team and bring it to a standstill, averting casualties to a number of soldiers in the camp.

7th Rfts, on 27th Apr 1916 Appointed VO Sgt for 7th Rfts, on 4th May 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 18th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (influenza), on 18th Jul 1916

Transferred to and admitted 3rd ADH, Abbassia, on 21st Jul 1916

Discharged 3rd AGH, Abbassia, to duty, on 31st Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22^{nd} Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 8^{th} Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22^{nd} Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916

Reverts to Pte at Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916

To be A/Sgt (with EDP) at Etaples, promoted from Pte, on 20th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916

Reverted to Pte on joining Bn from 7th Rfts, on 24th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 25th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted 28th CCS, on 21st Jan 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 26th Jan 1917

Transferred to England, on 31st Jan 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfranc' for England, on 31st Jan 1917

Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, on 31st Jan 1917

Discharged to AHO, on 9th Mar 1917

Admitted 2nd AAH, temp pool, from AHQ, on 9th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 12th Mar 1917

Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Apr 1917

Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1917

Transferred to 67th Bn, from 31st Bn on 1st May 1917 Taken on strength 67th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 1st May 1917 To be T/Cpl on 13th May 1917

On command at Lyndhurst Bombing School, on 4th Jun 1917

To be T/Sgt, on 5th Jun 1917

Qualified as an Instructor at 40th Course of Instruction at the Southern command Bombing School,

Lyndhurst, on 4th Jun 1917

Marched in to 67th Bn, Windmill Hill, from Course of Instruction Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 18th Jun 1917

Promoted Sgt, at Windmill Hill, on 14th May 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn, from 67th Bn, on 20th Oct 1917

Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918

To HQ Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, ex 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 17th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from PT & BF School, on 25th Mar 1918

Wounded accidently, on 15th May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (BW multiple) and transferred to CCS, on 15th May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (BW all over body), on 15th May 1918

DOW at 61st CCS, (multiple bomb wounds) on 15th May 1918

Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, II. D. 6. by Chaplain A O'Neill

Awarded Albert Medal in Gold for actions: "On night of 15th May 1918, in order to test some Mills grenades, Sgt Coyne threw one of them, but it failed to clear the parapet and fell into the trench in which there were a number of other men. Sgt Coyne shouted to them to run for their live, endeavoured to find the bomb in order to throw it away, but owing to the darkness he was unable to lay his hand on it in time and, the men not being clear of the trench, he deliberately threw himself on the top of it and let it explode under him, receiving fatal injuries, but saving the lives of his comrades."

The Albert Medal in Gold, is the Belgian equivalent to the Victoria Cross, and as prestigious. Later nominations are now awarded the George Medal (non-combat actions).

Letter to Mr David Coyne, Capt R C Aland, OC 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, written on 15th May 1918: "Dear Sir, you will probably have received word by the time this reaches you that your son Dave was severely wounded on the 14th of this month. He himself will probably have cabled you saying he's getting on all right. As his Company Commander, I am writing to tell you that he gained his wounds by one of the biggest acts of self-sacrifice I've ever heard of, and that I'm proud to be able to say he belonged to my company. By a miracle he lives, but when he performed this act, it was with the full intention of giving his life to save his comrades. He will probably have told you some time ago that he was a qualified bombing instructor. Last night as he had doubts as to whether a certain box of Mills grenades were in working order, owing to water having got into the box. He decided to throw one to test them. In the fire bay at the same time were seven other men. As he threw the bomb it hit the top of the parapet and rolled back in to the trench. It is possible to follow the working of his mind at the same time and the rest he told me. A Mills grenade explodes five seconds after it is ignited. By the time the bomb reached the bottom of the trench one second had gone. The night was pitch black and your son spent another two and a half seconds in a vain attempt to find the bomb and throw it out again. With one and a half seconds to go, he decided that it had been his mistake so he would take the full consequences, instead of allowing others to be wounded or killed. With a 'here goes' he flung himself flat in the bottom of the trench over the approximate position of the bomb, so that when it exploded his body should act as a damper to stop fragments from flying and injuring the others. He was quite prepared to give his life for them. The bomb exploded and not one of the other men received even the slightest injury. Dave, however, was badly wounded in the face, neck, chest, right arm and right leg. He must have had at least 20 wounds and I should judge that the pieces all remained in him. He brightened up wonderfully when they brought him to my headquarters to dress him. He had a rum, smoked a cigarette, and joked about the event all through the proceedings, although he must have been enduring perfect agony. A man who can do this is lion-hearted. The medical officer stated that he would live all right, so that set our minds at ease. We got a report this morning from the casualty clearing station to the effect that he had died; but happily, this was contradicted by a later one, which stated he was progressing favourably. So probably you will be getting letters from him telling you of the good times he is having in 'Blighty'. I have sent in a strong recommendation to the CO for his brave action, so don't be surprised if you hear he has gained the Victoria Cross. He certainly deserves it. You have every reason to be proud of him. He is one of the best liked NCOs in the company, always cheerful, always willing, no matter how trying the state of affairs. If there is any mor information I can give you at any time, I will be only too glad to give it."

Letter to Mr David Coyne, 28th May 1918 from **Sister Band**: "Dear Sir, I am sorry to tell you of the bad news of the death of Sgt 3347 D Coyne, 31st Bn, AIF. He was admitted here on 15th May and died the same day. Everything possible was done for him, but recovery was impossible. He was not to speak or leave any message. With deep sympathy. Sister Band."

EVIDENCE into wounding of Sgt 3347 David Emmet COYNE, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Lieut Henry Estwick Ford, 31st Bn, states:

"I am the Platoon Commander of No 14 Platoon, Sgt Coyne being my platoon sergeant. He holds certificates as a fully qualified bombing instructor, he has been ordered by me to periodically inspect the bomb supplies to ensure they are in good order. At the time the accident occurred, I was at Company Headquarters, so am unable to state how it happened."

L/Cpl 801a William Edward Martin, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.30pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I heard Sgt Coyne say he was going to test one of the bombs that were in the trench. I also heard him say to some of the men "make sure there's nobody out in front." From my dugout, I saw him put one foot on the firestep and swing his arm back to throw the bomb. I cannot say whether he struck his hand on the parados of the trench or whether his foot slipped. I next heard him cry out "Get out of the trench. There's a live bomb in it." I heard the explosion and immediately afterwards I heard Pte O'Sullivan ask "Is anyone hurt?" Sgt Coyne replied, "Yes Sully, I got the whole issue. I lay on it thinking you chaps couldn't get out in time."

Pte 2496 R J Sullivan, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.45pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I saw Sgt Coyne come into our trench and heard him say he was going to test one of the bombs. There were six of us beside Sgt Coyne in the trench at the time, some being in their dugouts/shelters. As it was dark at the time, I couldn't say how the accident happened. I next heard Sgt Coyne say "Get out of the trench. I've dropped the bomb in it." I next heard the explosion and immediately asked "Is anyone hurt?" Sgt Coyne replied, "Yes Sully, I've got the full issue. I laid on the bomb. I didn't think you had time to get out." He then asked me "Is anyone else hit?" I told him" No". He answered "I'm glad of that." I've seen Sgt Coyne in the trench several times inspecting the supply of bombs."

Pte 2126 R H Dann, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. Before midnight on 14th May 1918, Sgt Coyne came into our trench. About 10 minutes after he came into the trench, I heard him say he was going to test a bomb. I saw him get on the firestep and prepare to throw by bringing his right arm back. He must have either hit his hand on the back of the trench or else slipped, as I saw him fall. I couldn't see him after he fell, as it was dark in the trench itself. I next heard him say "Go for your life boys, I've let the bomb drop." After the explosion I heard Sullivan sing out "Is anyone hurt?" I heard Sgt Coyne answer "I've got the full share of it." I didn't hear anything else."

Pte 508a S Armstrong, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. I don't know the exact time, but between 11pm and midnight on the 14th May 1918, I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. About five minutes after, I heard him say he was going to throw one of the bombs to see if they were any good. I heard him tell some of the men to see if anybody out in front. I saw him fall of the firestep and the next thing said "Look out, the bomb's in the trench." I was close to him at the time and saw him feeling in the bottom of the trench. I started to get away and then

heard the explosion. I heard Sullivan say "Is anyone hit?" Sgt Coyne said "Yes, I've got the lot of it." I didn't hear anything else.'

Pte 4535 G L Gollagher, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon, while I was in the trench about midnight on the 14^{th} May 1918. I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. Afterwards I heard him say he was going to test the box of bombs to see if they were good. I saw him get on the firestep and after that I can't say what happened. He either slipped or else knocked his hand. I next heard him sing out "Look out she's in the trench." An explosion followed and I then heard Sullivan ask "Is anyone hurt?" Sgt Coyne said "I've got the full issue of it, boys."

Pte 3928 C R Rodgers, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon, while I was in the trench at about 11.30pm on the 14th May 1918. I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. About ten minutes afterwards I heard him say he was going to test the case of bombs, to see if they were good. He got up on the firestep, and went to throw it. As he started to throw it, he fell back and said "Get for your lives, there's a live bomb in the trench." After the explosion, Sullivan, who was on post at the time, asked "Is anyone hit?" Sgt Coyne said "Yes Sully, I've got the full issue. I laid on it."

A couple of items amongst the usual personal items returned, of wrist disc and chain, disc, tooth comb, pocket toilet case, unit colours, pocket book, film, photos, card wallet, and letter, were 5 pieces of balloon silk, German Badge, Grenade Badge, 2 silk handkerchiefs.

CRABB

Archer



2887A Service No Rank

Born Blanchetown SA

NoK (m) Mrs Martha Hancock, Lake View, Strathalbyn, South Suatralia

Enlistment 8th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, Cong. Occupation Labourer

Address Dagudan, Queensland 17th Jul 1916 Outcome RTA

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 17th Jul 1916

CRAIG William Charles

Service No 2303 Rank Pte

Born 2 Feb 1878, North Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Joseph Craig, River Rd, Greenwich, NSW Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW

37 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Dairy farmer

Address River Rd, Greenwich, NSW 20th May 1919 Outcome RTA Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Div Train

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 20th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 19th Aug 1919 CRAIGS Matthew Service No 4281 Rank Pte Born England

NoK Mr Mathew & Mrs Ellen Craigs, Lower Horton, Bebside, England

Brother, J Craigs, 5 Beacon Farm, Cramlington, Northumberland, England

Enlistment 11th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

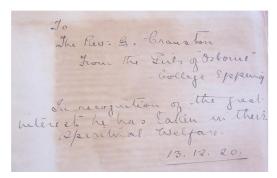
KIA on 21st Mar 1918

CRANSTON









Rank Capt, / Chaplain Born Stewarton, Scotland

NoK Mrs Marion Cranston, "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 1st Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age

41 Married Dr

Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Clergyman/ Chaplain

Address "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 13th Dec 1916 Notes Attached to 31st Bn Sep 1915

Embarked A39 HMAT Port Macquarie on 16th Nov 1915 at Melbourne

Disembarked at Suez on 18th Dec 1915 Allotted to 8th Bde at Cairo on 7th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 With 31st Bn at Fromelles during Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 8th Oct 1916 Returned from leave on 22nd Oct 1916

Left Battalion to return to Australia 13 Dec 1916 replaced by Capt (Chaplain) Smiley see War Diary Have The Story of 5th Division presented by the girls of Osborne College, Epping 13.12.1920

"In recognition of the great interest he has taken in their spiritual welfare'

RTA per HT "Kanowna" from Southampton on 1st Jan 1917 (completion of service)

Appointment terminated on 25th Mar 1917

CRAVINO Ernest John







Service No 618 Rank Pte

Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary Ann (nee Walker) Cravino, 4 Speciman Vale, Ballarat East, Victoria

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Prot.

Occupation Draper/Soft goods salesman and Bandsman Address 23 Humffray St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 23rd Nov 1916

Notes worked as Draper & softgoods salesman for John Snow & Co, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 852, Planted by Miss C Kenworth

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA at Flers, on 23rd Nov 1916. 'Hit by a shell at Flers'

CRAWFORD David Hennessey

Service No 4498 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Jane Crawford, McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Clerk

Address McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 9th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Feb 1919

Died 4th Sep 1989

CRAWFORD

John Colin



Service No 2473

Rank Pte

Goulburn NSW Born

W Crawford, Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW NoK $17^{th}\;Jan\;1916$ Enlistment West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

Age 28

Single, Pres. Status & Religion Occupation Driver

Address Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

'B' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles (GSW Thigh severe) was with Capt Bernard

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due GSW thigh & neurasthenia, on 13th Feb 1917

Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Apr 1917 Discharged at Sydney, on 17th May 1917

Died 11th Dec 1951

CRAWFORD

Neil McMaster









Service No 3542 Rank Pte

Born Roma, Queensland

Mr James & Mrs Annie M. Crawford, William St, Roma, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Roma, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Coachbuilder/ Wheelwright Address William St, Roma, Queensland

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Outcome

Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 HT A42. Failing to report for City Picquet, being absent without leave 20/9/16.

Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Col Flavell Smith, VD, A42 OC Troops. Total Forfeiture: 21 days' pay

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916

Sick to isolation hospital (mumps) on 20th Oct 1916

Discharged to duty, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Isolation Hospital, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916

Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Dec 1916 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Was shot thru the neck, the jugular vein, in the front line at the time, we were retiring

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood. Sht 28NE J.10

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

"He was a Lewis Gunner and No 1 of my team. Belonged to 'C' Coy, 11th Pln, and was killed at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep by a bullet through the neck. He was just able to speak, but was shot in the jugular vein, and died almost immediately. I did not see it myself, but Pte 4378 J B Watts, 31st Battn, 'C' Coy, 11th Pltn, was with him, held him up and tried to bandage him. Watts is still in France. Crawford's name was "Neil." He came from Queensland and was the only Crawford in the Company. He came over with the 8th Rfts."

L/Cpl 2969 J W Kirton, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was alongside him when he was shot through the head at Polygon Wood on 26th September. He was in the front line at the time. He fell into a shell hole that formed part of the line. Then he got up and made as if to go on his way to the D/Safter I had put some chocolate in his mouth. He fell dead in the attempt quite close to me. Death took place soon after he was hit. We were retiring when he was hit. I know nothing therefore as to burial. He was a Lewis Gunner in XI Platoon, 'C' Coy."

Cpl 602 J H Barling XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was told by Pte N V Donald of 'B Company, in October when we were with the Battalion, that he had seen Crawford going back, wounded in the region of the heart, to the Dressing Station, at Polygon Wood. He asked Donald for some chocolate and then fell dead. We advanced in the attack. Donald is still with the Battalion. Crawford was tall, thin and dark, came from Roma, Queensland."

Pte 3536 T G Crook, 'A' Coy, HQ

CRAWFORD







Service No 1894 Rank Cpl

Born 27th Feb 1893, Alstonville, NSW

NoK Mr William Crawford (dec) & Mrs Charlotte Lucy Crawford, Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW

Enlistment 23rd Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Orchardist

Address Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW

Outcome RTA per HMT 'China' from Devonport on 1st May 1919

Notes 3rd Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked A55 HMAT 'Kyarra' on 16^{th} Aug 1915 at Brisbane Taken on strength of 25^{th} Bn at Gallipoli on 12^{th} Oct 1915

Disembarked ex HMT 'Hororata' ex Mudros, at Alexandria on 9th Jan 1916

Sick to hospital, admitted to 7th Fld Amb, on 18th Jan 1916

Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 18th Jan 1916

Admitted 2nd AGH, Cairo, (dental), from El Fendan camp, on 18th Jan 1916 Transferred to and admitted No 2 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (dental), on 21st Jan 1916 Discharged and transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 3rd Feb 1916

Discharged on 24th Feb 1916

Marched in to Overseas Base, Ghezerah, on 24th Feb 1916 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 25th Bn on 6th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW lower ext) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW lower ext), on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged from 25th Gen Hospital, to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Sep 1916

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 10th Sep 1916

Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, to Base Details, on 20th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 22nd Dec 1916

Rejoined unit, on 23rd Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Jan 1917

Promoted to Cpl, (vice Cpl A Mirls), on 2^{nd} Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26^{th} Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 11^{th} Aug 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps School, on 25th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps School, on 29th Sep 1917 Proceeded to Paris, on leave, on 9th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 717)

Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 19th Mar 1918

Proceeded to Trng Bn, in England, and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1918

Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report to 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jul 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from France, on 11th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul 1918

On command Anti Gas School, Chiseldon, on 29th Jul 1917

Attending course of instruction in defence measures against Gas at Chiseldon from 29th Jul to 7th Aug 1918,

and qualified as 1st Class.

Promoted T/Sgt, of 3rd Trng Bde HQ, on 19th Aug 1918

Detached from permanent cadre of 3rd Trng Bde, on marching out for pending RTA,

and retains rank of T/Sgt, on 28th Jan 1919

RTA per HMT 'China' from Devonport on 1st May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 11th Jun 1919

Married Alice Louisa Jane Gray, on 29th Oct 1919

Served in WWII as Pte N351005 with 26th Bn VDC Smallgoods man NoK; (w) Alice Louise Jane Crawford, 53 Sampson St, Orange, NSW

Taken on strength 26th Bn VDC, on 27th Mar 1943

Discharged on 25th Sep 1945

Died in Eastwood, NSW, on 18th Jul 1979, aged 86 years

CRAWFORD Roy

Service No 5252 Rank Pte

Born North Pine, Queensland

aunt, Mrs Eliza Hastie, Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 17th Aug 1917 Ipswich, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Groom

Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland Address

5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gnr

Died 8th Mar 1988

CRAWLEY Ambrose Alyosius

Service No 178

Rank Pte, Bugler

Red Hill, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Bridget Crawley, 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

16th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Traveller

Address 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / AAMC Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 3rd Aust General Hospital, Abbassia, on 20th Jul 1916

RTA per A33, HT 'Ayrshire' nursing duties, on 23rd May 1917

Arrived in Sydney for Brisbane on 19th Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Aug 1917

Married Amy May Fuller in Newtown, NSW, in 1921

Died 12th Aug 1955

CRAWLEY George Gladstone

Service No Rank Pte

Glenormiston, Victoria Born

NoK Mr S J Crawley, Glenormiston, Victoria Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Baker Occupation

Address Glenormiston, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Wyeema" on 13th Apr 1919

Notes 'A' Coy, 29th Bn

Embarked on 10th Nov 1915

Taken on strength of Camel Corps on 25th Jan 1916

WIA on 26th/27th Sep 1917

RTA per "Wyeema" on 13th Apr 1919

CREEK David Niven Service No 6521 Rank Dvr

Born

Mr Jos Creek, Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria NoK 13th Jul 1915 Enlistment Melbourne, Victoria

Age 28 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Chauffeur

Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria Address 11th May 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Emb

5th MT Coy

RTA 11th May 1919

CREEK Herbert Service No 5, (614) Rank Sgt

Born Hamilton, Victoria

Mr J Creek, Hamilton, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 Horsham, Victoria

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Motor mechanic Address Horsham, Victoria

Outcome

RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' on 18th May 1919
'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Notes

'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows from 12th Aug to 19th Jun 1919

Corporal on 17th Jan 1916 (special order) Armoured Car Corps on 20th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Katuna' on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked 'Katuna' at Suez on 10th Aug 1916

Attached and marched in to 3rd LH Transport Regt, Moascar, on 10th Aug 1916

Marched out to Mima on 16th Aug 1916

To be Sergeant with 1st AACS, Desert Column, on 1st Aug 1917

To 1st LH Fld Amb on 30th Dec 1917 Returned to unit on 1st Jan 1918

Awarded DCM on 31st Jan 1919 "For conspicuous gallantry and initiative. On 20th September, 1918, at AJULE, he cut off three enemy motor lorries full of men and material, causing them to surrender. The lorries were afterwards driven into town intact and undamaged, and all occupants taken prisoner."

Marched in to Details Camp, EEF, on 13th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' at Port Said, on 18th May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919

CRILLY Frank





ervice No 2123

Rank Pte

Born Dungannon, Ireland

NoK Mr John Crilly, 9 Faham St, Londonderry, Ireland

Enlistment 27th Aug 1915 Holsworthy, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Steward
Address NSW

Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919

Notes AWM photos DA13956 & DA 13957

 3^{rd} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916)

WIA 26th Nov 1916

RTA per HT 'Delta' on 24th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 7^{th} Mar 1919 thence by transport to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 11th May 1919

Died 13th Feb 1967

CRIPPS Charles Service No 4753 Rank Pte

Born Walton, Surrey, England

NoK (m) Mrs Annie Cripps, Long Ditton, Surrey, England

(f) Mr William Cripps, 5 Cholmley Terrace, Long Ditton, Surrey, England

Enlistment 1st Oct 1916

Age 23 Status & Religion Single Occupation Grocer

Address Stock Experimental Station, Yerongpilly, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30th Jan 1918

Notes 11th Depot Bn from 1st Nov to 11th Dec 1917

Res Rfts from 12th Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917 No 5 NCO School from 11th Jan to 24th Jul 1917

13th Rfts/31st Bn on 25th Jul 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 'Wiltshire' on 7th Feb 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW R arm) and to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 17th CCS (SW R arm) on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to No 27 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England (GSW R arm, frac ulna) on 7th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cormick' for England on 8th Oct 1917 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (GSW R arm) on 8th Oct 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Oct 1917

Granted furlough on 10th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th dec 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 24th Dec 1917

RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30th Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918, thence per rail to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 26th May 1918

CRISP Edward James
Service No 3539A
Rank Pte

Born Allora, Queensland

NoK sister, Mrs Caroline, Biltoft, Freestone, Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 16th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

 Address
 Felton, Cambooya, Queensland

 Outcome
 RTA
 1st Feb 1918

 Notes
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

RTA 1st Feb 1918

CRISP Thomas Henry



Service No 3537A Rank Pte

Born Allora, Queensland

NoK Mr Walter Joseph Crisp, Hill St, Red Hill, Queensland Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

 Address
 Felton, Cambooya, Queensland

 Outcome
 RTA
 27th Sep 1917

 Notes
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 27th Sep 1917

CROCKER Alfred James Bartholomew

Service No 3545 Rank L/Cpl

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Address Goondawindi, Queensland Outcome 10th Jun 1918

Brother, Pte Samuel Joseph Crocker, # 3540, 31st Bn Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1918

CROCKER

Samuel Joseph



3540 Service No Rank Pte

Maryborough, Queensland Born

Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld NoK

Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

18 Age

Single, R.C. Status & Religion Occupation Grocer's assistant Goondawindi, Queensland Address Outcome

RTA 12th Mar 1920 Brother, Pte Alfred James Bartholmew Crocker, # 3545, 31st Bn Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 12th Mar 1920

CROCKFORD

E Crock fo

Edward

33 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Louisa Harriett Crockford, Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland

Children: Irene Crockford, Victor Charles Crockford, William Henry Crockford, Owen Walter Crockford, &

Irvine Crockford

9th Jul 1915 Enlistment Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld

42 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Miner

Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 4th May 1917 Original, HQ, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 4th May 1917

CROFT David Edward

Service No 122
Rank Dvr
Born Ballarat, Vic

NoK Aunt, Mrs Wolstencroft. North Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Meth
Occupation Farmer
Address Ballarat, Vic
Outcome RTA

Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn from 21st Jul to 16th Oct 1915

31st Bn, MGS on 16th Oct1915

Appointed Driver on 1st Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Bakara', on 8th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez ex 'Bakara' on 13th Dec 1915 Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn, on 11th Mar 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (synovitis) at Ferry Post, on 2nd May 1916

Rejoined unit at Ferry Post, on 5th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Sick to Hospital, from 5th MG Coy, on 4th Dec 1916 Admitted 66th CCS (diarrhoea) on 4th Jun 1916 Rejoined 5th MG Coy from hospital, on 11th Dec 1916

With unit on 31st May 1917 With unit on 1st Jul 1918

On leave from France, on 22^{nd} Dec 1918 to 5^{th} Jan 1919

Rejoined from leave to UK, on 10th Jan 1919 Marched out to AHQ, on 4th Feb 1919

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 14th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, on 15th Feb 1919 Marched in to 2nd Bde Trng Camp, on 15th Feb 1919 RTA per 'Wyreema' from Liverpool, on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Sep 1919

CROFT James

Service No 4852 Rank Pte

Born 4th Jan 1896, Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld

Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, RC Occupation Stockman

Address Glenlion, Texas, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919

Notes Brother; Pte William Charles Croft, # 4851, 31st Bn

 13^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918

Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919

Detached from 8^{th} Bde Bn, with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5^{th} Apr 1919

Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

Married Naomi Agnes Reibelt

Served in WWII as Pte Q226905 with 8th (NSW) Bn, VDC

CROFT William Charles







Service No 4851 Rank Pte

Born Cherry Tree Hill, NSW

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld

Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 23 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman

Address Glenlion, Texas, Queensland Outcome RTA 12th Dec 1918

Notes Brother; Pte James Croft, # 4852, 31st Bn

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital sick on 17th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 17th Apr 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza) on 17th Apr 1918

To Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 19th Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 25th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 25th Apr 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, on 26th Apr 1918 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 24th May 1918

Discharged to furlough on 27th May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jun 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 10th Jun 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Jul 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 23rd Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918

WIA on 3rd Sep 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L wrist) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Sep 1918

Admitted 41st CCS 9SW L wrist) on 4th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Sep 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW wrist) on 5th Sep 1918

Transferred to England on 8th Sep 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 8th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (SW wrist) on 9th Sep 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 21st Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 12th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadow awaiting transport to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th May 1919 Married Elsie Clay in Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919

Died 1961, aged 68 years

CROKAM Ernest Alfred Service No 5008 Rank Gnr

Born Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mr George & Mrs Fanny Crokam, Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 12th Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Dental mechanic

Address Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

12th Army AFA

RTA 23rd Sep 1918

CROMACK

Ernest George







Service No 2888A Rank Pte

Born Wollongong NSW

NoK Mr Michael Hellyer (step father), Dunoon, via Lismore, NSW

Enlistment 29th Dec 1915, Lismore NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Blacksmith

Address c/o W Dare, Booyong, NSW Outcome RTA 1st Apr 1919

Notes 11th Depot Bn from 19th Jan to 25th Feb 1916

14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916

 6^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn on 1^{st} Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked ex HMT 'Ceramic" at Port Said on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Joined 31st Bn ex 6th Rfts, on 22nd Sep 1916

To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1916

Transferred to 47th Bn from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 27th Jun 1917



Taken on strength of $47^{th}\,Bn$ (orig $31^{st}\,Bn)$ on $23^{rd}\,Jul\ 1917$

Transferred to 31st Bn from 47th Bn on 21st Jul 1917

Taken of strength 31st Bn on transfer from 47th Bn on 23rd Jul 1917

RTA per 'Shropshire' due invalid, from Avonmouth, on 1st Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1919

CROMBIE Arthur

Service No

Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs M Crombie, Moorehead St, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 24th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome Struck Off 16th Feb 1916

Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

See page 4 file

CROMBIE

James Henry



Rank Capt Born 5 Oct 1894

NoK Mrs Flora I Crombie, Buninyoung, Victoria Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age 2

Status & Religion Married, Pres

Occupation Lieut, CMF, Permanent Forces

Address Maybank, PO, Omeville via Ballarat, Victoria

Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1919 Notes AWM Photo A03377

Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31^{st} Bn / 53rd Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16^{th} Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Apr 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 22nd Jun 1919

CROOK Thomas George





Service No 3536 Rank Spr

Born Roma, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Ann Crook, Morven, Queensland Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes
Single, R.C.
Railway night officer
Cunnamulla, Queensland
RTA
19th Feb 1919
Notes
8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, (HQ), 31st Bn, ex Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917

To hospital sick on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted to 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 18th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) on 18th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 2nd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 To hospital, sick, on 12th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 12th Jun 1917

Transferred to 2nd DRS, on 16th Jun 1917

Admitted 7th Fld Amb (DRS) (trench fever) on 16th Jun 1917

Transferred to 56th CCS on 17th Jun 1917

Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 18th Jun 1917

Admitted No 12 General Hospital, Rouen (trench fever) on 19^{th} Jun 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Jun 1917

Marched in to 29th Base Depot, Rouen, on 25th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 30th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1st Sep 1917 To hospital wounded on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (contusions general) and to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 3^{rd} Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 27^{th} Sep 1917

 $Admitted\ 2^{nd}\ Aust\ General\ Hospital,\ Wimereux,\ (contusions\ general,\ wounded)\ on\ 27^{th}\ Sep\ 1917$

Transferred from 2nd AGH to 1st Conval Depot, 7th Oct 1917 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (wounded) on 7th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 11th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26th Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 12th Apr 1918

Admitted 2/3 I C Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Apr 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (debility) on 13th Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 15th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 15th Apr 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Strickley sec, (debility) on 16th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Apr 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1918

Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 24th Apr 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4th Jun 1918

Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, on 14th Jun 1918

On command 5th Div Sig School (14th Trng Bde) for course of instruction, on 14th Jun 1918

Offence: Codford21st Aug 1918. AWL from midnight 20/8/18 to 8pm 21/8/18.

Award: 4 days CC by A/CO Capt S W Neale. Forfeits 1 days pay

Transferred to Sig Eng Dtls, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, and marched out to Eng Trng Depot (Sig Sect)

Clifton,

on 31st Oct 1918

Taken on strength of ETD, Sigs Sect, Clifton, from 14th Trng Bn, on 31st Oct 19118 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from ET Depot, Clifton, on 14th Jan 1919

RTA per HMT 'Orca' from Liverpool, on 19th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 6th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th May 1919

CROOKS John Alexander

Service No 162 Rank Gnr

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK brother, Robert Crooks, c/o Mrs J. Cameron, 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Saw sharpener

Address 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FAB Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 5th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara' on 13th Dec 1915at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength og 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

Mustered as Gnr, at own request, at Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred from 25th Bde to 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 31st Jul 1916

WIA (GSW R ear) on 9th Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Oct 1919

CROSS Herbert









Service No 4388 Rank

Born 15th Sep 1894, Georgetown, Queensland

NoK Mr Herbert Edward Cross, Wolfram Camp, North Queensland

9th Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman

Address Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1918
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Mates with Daniel Fletcher (See file) enlisted together

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Admitted ship's hospital, on 27th Dec 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 5th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917

Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 20th Mar 1917 Admitted to Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 12th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit, on 21st Jul 1917

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

'C' Coy, X Platoon, 31st Bn (informant on Peter Bernard Rooney KIA)

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 3rd can CCS, (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L arm) on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'St Denis, for England, on 14th Oct 1917

Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, (GSW amputated L arm, severe) on 14th Oct 1917

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 28th Feb 1918

Discharged to furlough on 2nd Mar 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Mar 1917

RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle', amputated L arm, 8th Apr 1917

"Port Darwin' on 12th Jul 1918

Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Aug 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Feb 1919 Married Ivy Evelyn Limkin on 25th Nov 1926

Died Caboolture War Veterans Home, on 24th Apr 1984, aged 89 years Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium Brisbane, Qld

CROSSAN



James



Service No 4282 Rank Pte

Born Alpha, Queensland

NoK Mr James Crossan, Westwood, C.Q.R., Queensland Enlistment 18th May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Stockman

Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Nov 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 7th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th May 1917

Marched out to 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917

Taken on strength of 15th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 30th May 1917

WIA on 8th Jun 1916

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen (GSW L arm) on 10th jun 1917

Transferred to England on 12th Jun 1917

Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12th Jun 1917

Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13th Jun 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 25th Sep 1917

Discharged to furlough on 3rd Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A3, on 18th Dec 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Oct 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England on 11th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn on 26th Nov 1917 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Feb 1918

Rejoined Bn, on 27th Apr 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 2nd May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 9th May 1919 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 10th May 1919

Marched in to no 2 group, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Jul 1917

Granted leave from 11/7/19 to 22/8/19 with pay and subsistence, Fees £7/2/3. Reason: Motoring. Attending

Motor Training Instruction, 10 Heddon St, London.

Marched out from No 2 Group, to St Georges Square, London, on 11th Jul 1919

Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, for Non-Military Employment, on 11th Jul 1919

NME expired, struck of strength on 23rd Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAS, on 22nd Aug 1919

Retransferred to 15th Bn on uptake of leave on 22nd Aug 1919

Granted embarkation leave, by Furlough Dept AHQ, after reporting ex NME 23/8/19 for Sutton Veny,

on 6th Sep 1919

Granted leave without pay from 6/9/19 to 13/9/19

RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 10th Nov 1919

Disembarked at

Discharged at Brisbane, on

Married Elizabeth Carson Mills, on 12th Sep 1928

Died on 4th Jul 1964, aged 74 years

CROSSLEY Harry Service No 4504 Pte Rank

Born Manchester, England

Mrs Mary Elizabeth Crossley, 13 Albion St, Brook's Bar, Manchester, England NoK

Enlistment 4th Nov 1916 Townsville, Queensland 28

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Clerk Occupation

Address Ingham, Queensland Discharged on 4th Apr 1919 Outcome

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Discharged/ Demobilised in England on 4th Apr 1919

CROWLEY George Service No 1983 Rank Pte

Richmond, NSW Born

Mr George Thomas Crowley, Richmond, NSW NoK 7th Nov 1915 Richmond, NSW Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Sleeper cutter Address Richmond, NSW Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919 3^{rd} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn on 4^{th} Jan 1916 Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, (SW leg, mild), on 20th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit, from wounded, ex 5th ADBD, on 1st Nov 1916

No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA 2nd occ, on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted Exeter Hospital, (GSW L calf), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Oct 1917 Discharged from 3rd AAH to Weymouth Depot, on 19th Oct 1917

Detached for duty with 8^{th} Bde HQ, (as Runner) on 31^{st} Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment to 8^{th} Bde HQ, on 22^{nd} Feb 1918

WIA 3rd occ, on 21st Mar 1918

Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 31st Mar 1918 Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (GSW back), on 1st Apr 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 15th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, from England on 16th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on Rejoined unit on 21st Aug 1918

WIA 4th occ, and remaining at duty, on 30th Sep 1918

Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 25th May 1919

CROXFORD Albert Edward Service No 473A

Rank Pte Born 28th Sep 1898, London, England

NoK Mr William Walter Croxford, 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia

Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Perth, WA

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, S.A.
Occupation Grocer

Address 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia

Outcome RTA 1st Jun 1919 Notes 'C Coy', 44th Bn

Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle

RTA 1st Jun 1919 Discharged in Married Vera May Stanton

WWII Service W18432 (militia) 80578 (RAAF)

Died 17th Feb 1957 aged 58 years, in North Perth, Karrakatta Cemetery, Anglican EA 0161

CROZIER Thomas Edward



Service No 3541 Rank Pte

Born Veresdale, Queensland

NoK Mrs Jessie Crozier, Cooroy, N.C. Line, Queensland Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Dairyman

Address Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland

Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 10th Jun 1919

CRUNKHORN Roy Service No 3790 Rank L/Cpl

Born 15th Dec 1896, Mackay, Queensland

NoK (m) Mrs Susan Crunkhorn, New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland (f) Willian Edward Crunkhorn

Enlistment 1st Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland

Hunter St, Greenslopes, Brisbane, Qld (1946)

Outcome RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Apr 1920 Married Frances Kinbacher on 6th Mar 1922

CRYAN Stephen Joseph

Service No 3786 Rank Pte

Born Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Peter & Mrs Bridget Cryan, Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 9th Feb 1916 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Printer's improver

Address Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland Outcome Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland Outcome Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland Outcome

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

CUCKSON

George Helliwell



Service No 5396 Rank Pte

Born Sheffield, England

NoK (f) George Ernest Cuckson (m) Mrs Lilly Helliwell Cuckson, Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland

Enlistment 16th Oct 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Draper

Address Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland

Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919

Notes Cuckson family arrived in Queensland in 1910 on the ship 'Dorset'.

15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4^{th} Apr 1918

Evacuated to and admitted to Segregation Camp Suez (measles contact) on 9th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty on 16th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez ex hospital on 16th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked 'I 15' at Port Tewfik on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 16th May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone on 8th Aug 1918

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 10th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 1`2th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 118th Fld Amb (GSW groin) on 29th Sep 1918 and transferred to CCS

Admitted 41st CCS on 29th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 2nd Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Escquibo' at Rouen on 5th Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Monyhull Section, Birmingham, on 8th Oct 1918

Discharged from 1st South Gen Hospital to furlough on 31st Oct and to report No 4 Comm Depot on 14th Nov

1918

Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, on 15th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919

Disembarked in Melbourne on 2nd Mar 1919 and travelled overland to Brisbane.

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Mar 1919

Married Alice May Seiffer (Schiffer) on 31st Oct 1921 at St Mary's Church, West Maitland, NSW WWII Service QX13555, as Gunner with 2/10th Field Regiment, enlisting at Kelvin Grove, Qld

Taken as POW with Fall of Singapore.

Died of cholera at POW Camp Kami Sonkuri, Thailand on 29th Jun 1943, aged 42 years

Buried Thanbyuzayet, Myanmar.

CUDDIHY



John Thomas



Service No 3779 Rank Pte

Born Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,

NoK Mr John & Mrs Margaret Cuddihy, Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,

Later Margaret Cuddihy, c/o A. Rushto, William St, Warwick, Qld

Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Dairy Farmer

Address Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,

Outcome KIA on 25th Oct 1916

Notes Sister: Mrs Ida Allen, c/o Mr R Lachy, Wonga Plains, Bowenville, Qld

With 'D' Coy, 3rd Depot Bn from 10th Sep to 30th Nov 1915

To 9th Rfts, 26th Bn on 30th Nov 1915

Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31st Jan 1916 at Brisbane

Taken on strength from 26th Bn, with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8th CCS (SW arm) on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd Canadian General Hospital, Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne on 23rd Jul 1916

Discharged (fit) to Base Depot on 24th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from wounded, on 25th Jul 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 8th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 15th Aug 1916

"Cuddihy was mortally wounded by a shell in British trenches on right of Bapaume. His wounds were dressed in the trench and he was being carried down to the Dressing Station when he died." Cpl 882, J.W. Jarrold, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

"On 26th Oct 1916, at Flers, Cuddihy died on the way to Dressing Station, and was buried between the Support Lines."

Pte 3536, T.A. Strain, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

"I did not see Cuddihy killed, but as he had been in my section and was a friend, I remember about him, and being told soon after that he had been instantaneously killed by a shell, and I went to see where he was buried. It was in a Support Trench at Flers, and he was buried on the Paradoes (back of trench). They could not make a cross, so his rifle, with his name and Battalion scratched onto it, was planted firmly, where a cross would have been on the grave, and unless the trench is demolished by high explosive, it will remain there just as well as a cross." Cpl 5100, M.G. Ryan, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

"On 25th Oct 1916 at Flers, Cuddihy was on a ration party and was killed instantly by a HE explosive shell. I was in the same trench about 100 yards away when this happened." CSM 826 H.J. Britter, 'D' Coy

"Saw the soldier buried near the junction of Support Trenches near "FISH ALLEY" on the Somme. He was buried together with five others who were all killed by the same shell. There is nothing to mark his grave."

Pte 2009A, R.J. Rogers, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

KIA on 25th Oct 1916

Buried 3 ¾ miles SW of Bapaume

Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers, Picardie, France

CULL John Thomas Harcourt



Service No 5254 Rank Pte

Born 31st Oct 1877, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Alice Lilian Cull, Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld

Married Lilian Alice Glover on 17th Jan 1900

Four children: Leonard Osborne Cull b 11/11/02, Eileen Cull b 9/8/05, Alice Cull b 12/6/07,

Henrietta Cull b 1/1/11

Enlistment 12th Nov 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland

Age 38

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Dairyman

Address Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 5th Jan 1919 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Admitted Govt Hospital, Suez, (anal fistula) ex RMS 'Ormonde' on 4th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty at Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Jun 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust camp Suez on 4th Jun 1916 Transferred to Alexandria for embarkation overseas on 3rd Jul 1918

Attached to troops for voyage on HMAT 'Darwin' enroute to UK, on 3rd Jul 1918

Left in Military Hospital, Faenza, ex HMAT 'Darwin' on 10th Jul 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 11th Jul 1918 Discharged from Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 12th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 3 Rest Camp, Faenza, on 12th Jul 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 27th Jul 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford ex Egypt on 29th Jul 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital from 14^{th} Trng Bn, Codford, on 7^{th} Aug 1918 Marched in to 14^{th} Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 14^{th} Aug 1918 Sick to hospital from 14^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott to Military Hospital, Fovant, on 22^{nd} Oct 1918

Admitted to Military Hospital, Fovant, (nyd) on 22nd Oct 1918

Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Oct 1918 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital from14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4th Nov 1918 Marched in from Group Clearing Hospital to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1918

Marched out from 14th Trng Bn to No 2 Comm Depot, on 22nd Nov 1918

Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 22nd Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Deport, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5th Jan 1919

RTA per HS 'Kanowna', due invalid, unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx, on 5th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919 and proceeded by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Apr 1919, medically unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx.

Died on 19th Nov 1931

CULLEN Edward Joseph

Service No 911 Rank Pte

Born Ballan, Victoria

NoK Mr Edward Cullen, 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Perth, WA

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Pitman

Address 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia

Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919

Notes 'C Coy', 32nd Bn

Embarked A2 HMAT Geelong on 18th Nov 1915 at Adelaide

34th Bn

RTA 13th Apr 1919

CULLEN Reginald Samuel James

Service No 2302 Rank Pte

Born Young NSW

NoK Mr Arthur Cullen, Dubbo, NSW Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Dubbo, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Dubbo, NSW

Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on

CULLEN Thomas William

Service No 654A Rank Pte

Born Lyonville Victoria

NoK Mrs May Cullen, Kurrawang, WA

5 children

Enlistment 24th Feb 1916 Kalgoorlie, WA

Age 31

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Kurrawang, Coolgardie, WA

Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919

Notes orig. 44th Bn

Embarked

RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919 Disembarking at Albany on 10th Apr 1919 Discharged at Perth on 26th May 1919

ULLE



William Joseph

Service No 623 Rank Pte

Born Carlton, Victoria

NoK Mr William Cullen & Mrs Jessie Cullen (stepmother), 32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Victoria

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Stove fitter

Address 32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

Notes AWM Photo P06558.001 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

At Ferry Post. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 5 days CB by Capt

McPherson

Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 Reported Wounded and missing on 21st Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held on 1st Aug 1917. Previously reported wounded and missing now pronounced KILLED IN

ACTION

Blown to pieces, burial impossible Sgt O. Alsbury (see Red Cross file) KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

Buried at Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW, H.21.d

Among the missing at Fromelle

Recovered and reburied Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

CULLIFORD Frederick William

Service No 167 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK friend, Mrs Ethel May Harris, GPO Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 38 Status & Religion Single, Occupation Miner

Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA 11th Apr 1916
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 1st Mar 1916

Medical Board, 8th Fld Amb (found mentally deficient by RMO, 31st Bn, returned to unit) Tel el Kebir,

on 1st Mar 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (mental deficiency) on 2nd Mar 1916 Transferred to base by No 4 Hospital Train, on 2nd Mar 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (mental deficiency) on 2nd Mar 1916

RTA on HT 'Runic' mentally deficient, from Suez on 11th Apr 1916

Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th May 1916

Discharged

CULLINAN Patrick Joseph

Service No 28A Rank Cpl

Born Aubegny, Queensland

NoK Mr Michael & Mrs Winifred Cullinan, Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland

Outcome Outcome on 30th Sep 1918 received on Hindenberg Line, buried Bellicourt British Cemetery

Notes Brother who RTA wounded with heel shot off by piece of shrapnel.

11th Depot Bn, from 3rd Feb to 22nd Mar 1916 No 1 Depot Squad, from 22nd Mar to 27th Mar 1916

11th MG Coy, from 27th Mar to 7th Sep 16

Embarked A30 HMAT Borda with 11th MG Coy, on 5th Jun 1916, at Sydney Embarked for overseas, on HMAT 'Borda', at Alexandria, on 12th Jul 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 28A, on 9th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 12th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CRS, on 12th Dec 1916

Admitted Anzac CRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12th Dec 1916

Transferred to 3rd Fld Amb on 23rd Dec 1916

Rejoined unit on 24th dec 1916

Sick to hospital, on 27th Dec 1916

Admitted 38th CCS, (bronchitis), on 30th Dec 1916

Transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 31st Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 1st Jan 1917

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (bronchitis), on 3rd Jan 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Jan 1917

Discharged to furlough on 19th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 5th Feb 1917

Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 24th Feb 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Folkestone, on 13th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 14th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 17th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Mar 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 23rd Jun 1917

('D' Coy, RO 472)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Polygon Wood

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl R Rowland, KIA), on 1st Oct 1917

WIA on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted Anzac Corps Control Bureau, (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted 10th CCS, (SW L arm), on 21st Oct 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Oct 1917

Admitted 15th African General Hospital, Abbeville, (SW L arm), on 22nd Oct 1917

(wounded and treated same as Cpl Bernard Friel, also 'D' Coy)

Transferred to England, on 24th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 27th Oct 1917

Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, (SW L arm), on 29th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 13th Dec 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 28th Dec 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 15th Jan 1918

Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (gastritis), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 20th Jan 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (inflamed stomach), on 21st Jan 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 29th Jan 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918

Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918

To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1918

Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 16th Jun 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, (PUO), on 17th Jun 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital (influenza), on 30th Jun 1918

Transferred to England, on 13th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 13th Jul 1918

Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (influenza), on 14th Jul 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jul 1918

Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 5th Aug 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 13th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 16th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 17th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 30th Sep 1918

Pte Tom O'Laughlin (from Warwick, Qld) helped carry him in when wounded.

DOW on 30th Sep 1918 Bellicourt/Nauroy

Buried Sht 62B SW G.3.d.9.3, on Bellicourt -Nauroy Rd.

Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery I.C.7

His mother stated on ROH: "At time of death he was carrying in a wounded comrade, when a shell burst and wounded him."

CUMISKEY Michael Joseph **CUMISKY**









171 Service No Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Oueensland

NoK Mrs Sarah Maria Cumiskey, Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland

2nd Mar 1919 Outcome RTA Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Reported 'Missing' on 19th/20th Jul 1916 Taken POW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Interned Senne II Sennelager Paderborn

Arrived Dover on 14th Dec 1918

Repatriated, arrived London on 16th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jun 1919 Served WWII as Cpl Q164733 Died 29th Jun 1953, aged 68 years

CUMMING Albert Douglas 'Dug'

Service No 540 Rank Pte

Born Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mrs Johanna Cumming, 'Kinross', South St, Toowoomba, Queensland

11th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland Enlistment

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Carpenter/Shearer Occupation

Address South St, Toowoomba, Queensland

KIA on 28th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers Outcome Notes 10th Depot Bn from 17th Dec 1915 to 22nd Jan 1916

To 36th Bn from 22nd Jan to 18th Feb 1916 To 'C' Coy, 42nd Bn on 18th Feb 1916 Embarked Sydney A30 Bora on 5th Jun 1916 Transferred from 42nd Bn to 49th Bn on 9th Sep 1916 AWL on 14th Oct 1916. Awarded forfeit 1 days pay

Proceeded overseas to France from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, with 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, on 9th Oct 1916

Killed instantaneously by a shell at Flers

"On Oct 28th, 1916, we were in reserves just behind the front line at Fleurs, and during the day I saw a shell explode, blowing Cummings to pieces. There was absolutely no possibility of him being buried. He came from Charleville, and I knew him quite well by being in the same company." Pte 289 Coy, 31st Bn

Pte 2893 Alfred Ernest Denn, 'D'

"One of our men named Cummings was killed and buried at Factory Corner, Flers. We feel sure this is the man as there were only two men in the battalion of that name. The other is QMS of 'A' Coy at present. One of our officers Lieut Eckersley, can bear out this statement. He was an original battalion man."

Sgt 374
Edmund Charles Draper, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Cpl 227 W. Jones, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I think he was in 'B' Coy. I had known him for about 5 or 6 months.The number given is about his I saw his grave at Factory Corner, which is about half way between Bapaume and Flers. The road from Montauban and Bapaume passes close to the grave. There is a cross with his name, number and battalion on it. I could point out the place." Pte 2506 J. Francis, HQ Coy Signallers, 31st Bn

"Informant said Cumming came from the western part of Queensland and was a shearer by trade. He was a big, tall chap, over 6ft, and getting on for 30 and came to the battalion in Sept 1916 from the 41st or 42nd. He was in 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon. He was killed in October last year on the Somme at Factory Corner, being blown to pieces by a shell. Informant was in the next sap and Pte Svenson, 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, was wounded at the same time and informant helped to put him on a stretcher. This happened at a sap near the front line in which they had just dug themselves in." Pte 2981A Scroxton, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

MIA on 28th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers Buried in vicinity of Flers, Sht 57 SW

CUMMING



George William

Service No 1687 Rank CQMS

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Timber Gette

Occupation Timber Getter
Address Nanango, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.

Notes Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 31^{st} Bn, ex 8^{th} Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1^{st} Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley

With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916

Promoted Sgt on 24th Aug 1916

Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24th Aug 1916

Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25th Oct 1916 Promoted CQMS on 26th Oct 1916 To hospital, sick, on 11th Nov 1916

Admitted 39th CCS (tonsillitis) on 11th Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Nov 1918

Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18th Nov 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 18th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Dec 1916

To UK on leave on 6th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 21st Mar 1917

('A' Coy, RO 475)

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chancre) on 21st Mar 1917

Transferred to CCS on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancre) on 22nd Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Mar 1917

Admitted 51st Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4th Apr 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17th Apr 1917, Total period 28 days Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Apr 1917

To hospital sick on 4th May 1917

Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5th May 1917

Discharged to duty on 7th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 20th Gen Hospital, on 7th May 1918

To hospital sick on 9th Jul 1917

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917

Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 14th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Jul 1917

Crime: on 6/9/17. Drinking beer in an estaminet, during prohibited hours, contrary to GRO 1661. Reprimanded

by CO 31st Bn

To Paris on leave on 17th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn from leave on 25th Nov 1917 To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th Div Rest Station, transferred to 2nd CCS, , on 26th Nov 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1917

Admitted 53^{rd} Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29^{th} Nov 1917 Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12^{th} Dec 1917

Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp on 15th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 26th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917

Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20th Jan 1918 To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918

Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award:

Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.

Rejoins unit from leave on 19th Mar 1918

(Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy)

Messines Ridge, WIA 19 Mar 1918, Died Of Wounds

DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.

Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

UMMING



Harry Wilson



Rank Capt

Born 11th Jun 1888, Melbourne, Vic

NoK Mr James Cuming, 'Huntley', Mont Albert Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Vic

9 Canterbury Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 22nd Apr 1915 at Melbourne, Vic

Age 27

Status & Religion Single

Occupation Manager, Commercial Traveller, Cuming, Smith & Co. Pty Ltd

Cof E

Address 65 William St, Melbourne, Vic

Mont Albert Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA per HT 'Orvieto' on 1st Nov 1919

Notes

Enlisted 6th Apr 1915

2nd/Lieut on 6th Jul 1915 To be Lieut on 1st Sep 1915, Orderly Officer with 8th Bde HQ

Embarked on A55 HMAT 'Kabinga' on 19th Nov 1915 to Fremantle

Transshipped to HMAT 'Ascanius' at Fremantle

Disembarked 'Ascanius' at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 31st Bn and promoted Captain (vice Capt Piers Blundell) on 14th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 8th May 1916

Promoted Temp Captain, with 31st Bn, on 8th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Relinquished Temp rank of Capt on ceasing to command 'A' Coy, on 22nd Aug 1916

To be Staff Captain on 22nd Aug 1916

Seconded for duty as Staff Capt, from 31st Bn to 8th Bde HQ

Pte 651 William Curtis Williamson, transferred from 32nd Bn to 31st Bn and posted to 'D' Coy (detailed for Capt Cummings' batman) on 22nd Aug 1916 (refer RO 195)

To be Captain, on 23rd Sep 1916

To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 14th Dec 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (influenza) on 14th Dec 1916

Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916

Awarded MC for actions: "This Officer deserves special notice for the work which he performed during the time the Brigade was holding a portion of the front line on the SOMME, - 21st October to 5th November 1916. On going into the line it was found that no Brigade Dumps of any kind were established and as an Operation was imminent these dumps were required urgently. Captain Cuming showed great zeal and devotion to duty, being out many hours daily in mud knee-deep, and got up all supplies necessary. He was often exposed to heavy Artillery fire, and Carriers were frequently wounded. By his untiring cheerfulness and courage under very trying circumstances, he set a fine example to all ranks."

Proceeded on leave, to England, on 10th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 19th Mar 1917

Delegated to the 9th Staff Course, Clare College, Cambridge, on 26th May 1917

Joined Staff Course at Clair College, Cambridge, on 26th May 1917

Rejoined from Staff Course, Clare College, Cambridge, on 12th Jul 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 10th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 16th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Awarded Bar to MC for actions: "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the Brigade was suddenly ordered to send forward two Battalions to take part in an attack, he displayed great zeal and energy in the dispatch of these units, spending the greater part of the night under heavy shell fire directing the troops and issuing extra ammunition and stores. Later he reorganized the supply of ammunition, water and rations for the front line, personally led the ammunition pack train, and supervised the establishment of forward dumps.

Throughout the operations his devotion to duty and cheerful demeanor under trying conditions was a fine example to all."

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 28th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 13th Nov 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 20th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 26th Jan 1918

WIA (gas) on 18th May 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gas, mustard), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 18th May 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gas shell, mustard, air burst), transferred to 49th CCS, on 19th May 1918

Admitted 49th CCS, on 21st May 1918

Transferred to 2nd Stat Hospital, on 3rd Jun 1918

Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 5th Jun 1918

Discharged to unit on 16th Jun 1916

Sent to England on special leave on 18th Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth (sick from gases), sick from France, on 22rd Jun 1918

Medical Board on 19th Jul 1918, fit for General Service in 2 weeks, now fit for Home Service.

(eyes affected by gas poisoning)

Proceeded to unit on 1st Aug 1918

Rejoined unit on 3rd Aug 1918

To hospital sick, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, on 22nd Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, on 26th Sep 1918

Discharged to duty, fit, Class 'A', on 4th Oct 1918

To 8th Bde HQ, from AIBD, Havre, on 7th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 14th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918

Attached for duty with 5th Div HQ on 17th Oct 1918

To be Temp Major whilst employed as DAMG, 5th Aust Div, on 14th Oct 1918

To be Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 5th Aust Division, vice Major G.D. Smith, MC,

on 14th Nov 1918

Shown with unit as DAMG, on 31st Dec 1918

Mention in Despatches on 31st Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 26th Feb 1919

Granted leave (NME) from 14^{th} Apr 1919, with pay and subsistence. Course of Agriculture at the North of Scotland College, Aberdeen. From 14^{th} Apr to 7^{th} Aug 1918. Course terminated 31^{st} Jul 1919

Leave cancelled on 1st Aug 1919

At RAC, Pall Mall, London, on 1st Aug 1919

RTA per HT 'Orvieto' on 1st Nov 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Dec 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 11th Feb 1920

Died on 1st Mar 1939



George William



Service No 1687 Rank CQMS

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland

Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Timber Getter
Address Nanango, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.

Notes Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley

With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916

Promoted Sgt on 24th Aug 1916

Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24th Aug 1916

Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25th Oct 1916 Promoted CQMS on 26th Oct 1916 To hospital, sick, on 11th Nov 1916

Admitted 39th CCS (tonsillitis) on 11th Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Nov 1918

Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18th Nov 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 18th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Dec 1916

To UK on leave on 6th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chancre) on 21st Mar 1917

Transferred to CCS on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancre) on 22nd Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Mar 1917

Admitted 51st Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4th Apr 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17th Apr 1917, Total period 28 days

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Apr 1917

To hospital sick on 4th May 1917

Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5th May 1917

Discharged to duty on 7th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 20th Gen Hospital, on 7th May 1918

To hospital sick on 9th Jul 1917

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917

Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 14th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Jul 1917 'A' Coy, (RO 498)

Crime: on 6/9/17. Drinking beer in an estaminet, during prohibited hours, contrary to GRO 1661. Reprimanded

by CO 31st Bn

To Paris on leave on 17th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn from leave on 25th Nov 1917

To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th Div Rest Station, transferred to 2nd CCS, , on 26th Nov 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1917

Admitted 53^{rd} Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29^{th} Nov 1917 Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12^{th} Dec 1917

Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp on 15th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 26th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917

Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20th Jan 1918

To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918

Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.

Rejoins unit from leave on 19th Mar 1918

(Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy)

Messines Ridge, WIA 19 Mar 1918, Died Of Wounds

DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.

Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

UMMINGS



Michael





Service No 4033 Rank Pte

Born Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland

NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Mary Ann Cummings, Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland

Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland

Age 22 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Miner

Address Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

DOD on 13th Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England, buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard
Notes

Brother: Francis Timothy Cummings, died 30 Jun 1963, 111 Old Smithfield Rd, Freshwater, Qld

Served with Aust Expeditionary Forces in 1914, Enlisted in 2nd AN&MEF

Mobilised for War Service in Aug 1914

Embarked at Cairns on 8th Aug 1914 for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison duty.

Enlisted on 14th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia.

Re-embarked at Thursday Island on 16th Aug 1914 at Thursday Island, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the capture of German New Guinea.

Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6th Sep 1914

Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the

troopship

Did not participate in the capture of New Guinea

Discharged on 18th Sep 1914

 11^{th} Depot (Trng) Bn, from 8^{th} Jul to 9^{th} Aug 1916

10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Aug 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital on 4th Apr 1917

Died of Bronco pneumonia at Fovant Hospital on 13th Apr 1917

DOD on 13th Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England,

Buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard with Full Military honours, by Chaplain G L Wolfe

CUMMINGS









Service No 3535 Rank Pte

Born Laidley, Queensland

NoK brother, Ernest Cummings, Wooloowin, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Laidley, Queensland Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 20th Oct 1916

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

At Polygon Wood, 26th/27th/Sep 1917

Awarded MM for actions: "At Polygon Wood on 26th/27th September 1917, from zero until the time of relief three days later, this soldier – a Runner – displayed coolness and bravery of an astonishing manner. His reliability as a runner was proved by the fact that all messages entrusted to him reached their destination. Shell fire had no apparent effect on him and his services in guiding in relieving troops cannot be over appreciated."

WIA (SW face) on 9th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face) on 9th Oct 1917

Transferred to 2nd Canadian CCS, and to Amb Train, on 9th Oct 1917

Admitted 54th Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 10th Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 17th Oct 1917

Embarked on HT 'St Andrew' for England (SW face) on 17^{th} Oct 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW Face serious) on 17^{th} Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 31st Oct 1917

Congratulatory Letter for gallant services

CONGRATULATORY

"The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by the undermentioned soldier during recent operations."

No3535 Private W.G. Cummings

Routine Orders issued by Lieutenant General Sir W.R. Birdwood, K.C.B., K.S.C.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Commanding 1st Anzac Corps

RTA per HT 'Port Darwin' due SW face, on11th Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney for final port.

Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Apr 1918 Married Edith Mary Sims on 18th Mar 1926

In 1933; working for 'Hoskin & Company', Creek St, Brisbane (Cement, stone lime etc suppliers) and living at

155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane

In 1967 still living 155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, 4170, Brisbane, Qld

Died 7th Dec 1968.

CUNNINGHAM Daniel Patrick

Service No 5007 Rank Pte

Born Charleville, Queensland

Mr Daniel Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland NoK Enlistment 24th May 1917 Chinchilla, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Striker Occupation

Address Chinchilla, Queensland 20th Nov 1918 Outcome RTA Notes Brother ?? Pte John Thomas ??

14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 20th Nov 1918

CUNNINGHAM

John Thomas







Service No 4821, 478 Rank Pte

Born Morven, Queensland

Mrs Norah Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland NoK Enlistment 23rd Nov 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Coachbuilder Address Chinchilla, Queensland 12th May 1918 Outcome RTA

Brother ?? Pte Daniel Patrick Cunningham ?? Notes

Member of Chinchilla Rifle Club from 1910 to 1914 Previously served with 'D 'Coy, 9th Bn, Gallipoli

WIA (GSW chest) Gallipoli Peninsula, ex 'Clan McGilvray' on 25th Apr 1915 (first day lander)

Transferred to Valetta, Malta per 'Clan McGilvray' on 4th May 1915

In hospital, Devonport, England on 22nd Jun 1915

RTA per 'Suevic' (GSW chest) ex England, on 8th Oct 1915 Discharged at Brisbane (wounded) on 2nd Aug 1916

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917

Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse from 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Jul 1917

Transferred to Artillery Details, Heytesbury, on 1st Nov 1917

Taken on strength of RBAA, Artillery details from 14th AASC, Parkhouse and remustered as Gunner, on 1st

Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Heytesbury, via Southampton on 23rd Nov 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles from England on 24th Nov 1917

Marched out to 5th Div Artillery on 26th Nov 1917

Taken on strength of 114th Battery, 14th FAB, on 2nd Dec 1917

To hospital sick on 30th Dec 1917

Admitted 24th Gen Hospital (diarrheoa) on 30th Dec 1917 Transferred to England (peritoneal) on 9th Jan 1918

Admitted Fusehill War hospital, Carlisle, Peritoneal adhesions) on 9th Jan 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hosp, Weymouth on 8th Feb 1918

Discharged to furlough on 16th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 2nd Mar 1918



Taken on strength of Admin HQ under para 962 from 14th FAB, on 2nd Mar 1918

Returned to 14th FAB on marching out to No 2 CD, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15th Apr 1918

RTA per D9 HT 'Gaika' (GSW penetrating chest and abdomen) on 12th May 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1918

Died 6th Jun 1965, aged 71 years, husband of Mabel, father of Juanita and Patricia

CUNNINGHAM Joseph David





Service No 3534A Rank Pte

Born Dalby, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ellen Cunningham, Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Draper

Address Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919

UNNINGHAM





Service No 163 Rank Pte

Born Merrut, India

NoK Mr Francis Cunningham, 2 Mowbray Bldgs, Red Cross St, Borough, London

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mrs A Brown, Spionkop, Kent St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland / London, England

Outcome Discharged 30th Aug 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9^{th} Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW shoulder) and transferred to No 101 Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 25th General Hospital, on 21st Jul 1916

Transferred from 25th General Hospital to 1st Conval Depot, on 31st Aug 1916

Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 1st Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 4th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 4th Oct 1916 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 6th Oct 1916

To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (ingrowing toenail) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 24th Mar 1917

Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 25th Mar 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 470) WIA 2nd occ (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW shoulder, arm) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW jaw, frac clavicle), on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 3rd Oct 1917

Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm), on 4th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 10th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Nov 1917 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW face, old), on 23rd Nov 1917 Letter written to AHO London, re removal of name from absentee register, on 10th Dec 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Jan 1918 Discharged on 5th Jan 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 7th Jan 1918

At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class C1, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9th Sep 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 19th Oct 1918 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 2nd Nov 1918

Attached for duty at 1st ADH, Bulford, on 2nd Nov 1918
Offence: Bulford, 3nd Apr 1919. Losing by neglect his identity certificate.

Award: Admonished by Col J Stewart

Discharged at London, England, medically unfit, on 30th Aug 1919

CUNNINGHAM Norman Service No 2290 Rank Pte

Emerald Hill, Melbourne, Victoria Born

(f) Mr George & (m) Mrs Anne Pardt Cunningham, NoK

(w) Mrs Marcella Cunningham, 9 Read St, Newcastle, NSW, later Crown St, Stockton, NSW

Thomas Joseph Channell (step son) & Catherine Mary Channell (step daughter)

27th Nov 1915 Enlistment Newcastle, NSW

37 Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Butcher

Address Thorn St. Newcastle, NSW

Outcome KIA on 14th Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

KIA on 14th Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz

CUNNINGHAM Thomas John

Service No 609 Rank Pte

Born Sydney NSW

son, James Cunningham, William St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic

44 Age

Status & Religion Widow, R.C. Occupation Compositor

21 Cassell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Victoria Address

RTA 10th Jun 1916 Outcome Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA per 'Itonus' due inguinal hernia, on 10th Jun 1916

Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Oct 1916

CUNNINGHAM

Walter Herbert





2907 Service No Rank

Born 5th Dec 1896, Leichhardt NSW

Mrs Anne Cunningham, 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW NoK

30th Dec 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW Enlistment

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Butcher's labourer Occupation

Address 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW

13th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 27th Jul 1919

Died at Balmain, Sydney, on 27th Jul 1968, aged 71 years, husband of Honorah Cunningham

Buried Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, NSW

CURRAN Benjamin Joseph

254B Service No Rank Pte

Born Cork, Ireland

Mrs Bridget Curran, Yarmin, via Gladstone, Queensland NoK Enlistment 20th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 36

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Rockhampton, Queensland 27th Sep 1917 Outcome RTA Notes 1st Rfts, 14th LH

> Embarked A72 HMAT Beltana on 13th May 1916 at Sydney Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916 Allotted to reinforcements of 31st Bn on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas from 8th Trng Bn, per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn and to take on Regimental number 254B, on 1st Dec 1916

To hospital sick on 21st Apr 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21st Apr 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21st Apr 1917 Admitted and transferred to 56th CCS (pleurisy) on 26th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Apr 1917

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, 28th Apr 1917

Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre, for England (gastritis and debility) on 13th May 1917

Admitted Bath War Hospital, (gastritis and debility, severe) on 14th May 1917

Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Aug 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Aug 1917 RTA per HMAT A29 'Suevie', (pleurisy) on 27th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Dec 1917

Died 1st Jan 1950, aged 70 years, husband of Lillian, father of Frank and Neil



Joseph James

Service No 494 Rank Pte

Maitland, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Kate Curran, Coonamble, Dubbo, NSW Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address c/oMiss Maggie Kitching, Oxford Hotel, Maryborough, Qld.

Outcome KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

Notes Poss Hunter Valley List Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

TOS of 31st Bn at Broadmeadows, Vic on 11th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans. Among the missing of Fromelle

Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

Patrick James



Service No 2300 Rank

Born Concord, NSW

Mr Manus Curran, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, Sydney, NSW NoK

(w) Mrs Mildred Charolette Curran, 9 Miller St, Haberfield, NSW

9th Sep 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW Enlistment

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Machinist

Address "Trefusis" Carlton Cres, Summer Hill, NSW

RTA 21st Jul 1917 Outcome

AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: At 8th Trng Bde, Lark Hill, AWL from Tattoo 21/7/16 to 1300 on 24/7/16. Award: Forfeit 6 days pay.

Forfeit 4days pay. **Total Forfeiture:** 10 days pay by OC, 8th Trng Bde.

Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford, (VD) from 25/7 to 28/8/16

Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bde on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916

WIA (GSW L forearm) on 1st Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L forearm) on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station (GSW L forearm) on 2nd Nov 1916

To Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre for England (L arm amputated above elbow) on 6th Nov 1916

Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm amputated, severe) on 8^{th} Nov 1916

Transferred to No 2 Aux Hospital, Southall, on 15th Dec 1916

Furlough from 14/3/17 to 29/3/17

Sick to 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital on 23rd Mar 1917

Admitted 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital, Edinburgh, (old GSW L arm amput) on 27th Mar 1917

Marched in from 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 9th Apr 1917

Reported absent on 17th Apr 1917

Reported back on 25th Apr 1917

Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Overstaying furlough from 6pm 17/4/17 until 5pm 18/4/17

Award: 4 days CB by Capt AB Caswell, Forfeits 2 days pay

Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from Tattoo 19/6/17 until Tattoo 20/6/17.

Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Col RS Browne on 22nd Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.

Total Forfeit: 10 days pay

Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from 9.30pm 3/6/17 until 10pm 4/6/17 Award: 3 days CB

by Col RS Browne on 5th Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days pay

RTA per HS A14 "Euripides", for discharge, amputated L arm, on 21st Jul 1917

Arrived Sydney on 19th Sep 1917

Dec 1917: address, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, NSW

Discharged Sydney on 28th Dec 1917

Address 1957: 41 Schnapper Rd, Ettalong Beach, NSW

Died 11th Nov 1960

CURRAN Richard Thomas

Service No 2296 Rank Pte

New Lambton, NSW Born

Mr Richard Curran, Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW NoK

(w) Mrs Lily May Curran

Enlistment 19th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

25 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Miner

Address Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW

18th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bde on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916

Sick to hospital on 2nd Nov 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (Trench Feet) on 3rd Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916

To Conv Depot from Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 27th Dec 1916

Admitted 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 27th Dec 1916

Class 'A', to Base Depot on 29th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, (from 9th Gen Hosp)on 30th Dec 1916

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 7th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1917

Rejoined from hospital on 30th Jan 1917

To hospital, sick on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 16th Mar 1917

Transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty on 30th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital on 2nd Apr 1917

To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917

Returned from leave on 29th Sep 1917

Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30th Sep 1917

Rejoined from above on 7th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 4th Aug 1918

Admitted 10th Fld Amb on 4th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th CCS on 5th Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 6th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny (GSW L thigh-severe) on 9th Aug 1918

On furlough from Sutton Veny, on 16th Sep 1918 and

to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Sep 1918

AWL. By AIF HQ, from 30th Sep 1918

Declared an illegal absentee, by Court of Inquiry, AIF HQ, on 25th Oct 1918

"Absenting himself without leave in that at London, on 30/9/18 at 10.30am absented himself without leave and remained so until he surrendered himself to Military Police at London on 27/10/18 at 9.30am. <u>Pleaded:</u> Guilty.

Finding: Guilty Sentence: 28 days detention Promulgated: 6/11/18. In Custody: 7 days, from 27/10/18 to

4/11/18. Confirmed: Brig Gen JH Hobbs, London, 5/11/18 President Lt Col Dobbin"

Surrendered on 27th Oct 1918

Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 3rd Nov 1918

Discharged from Lewes Detn Barracks on 30th Nov 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Dec 1918

Admitted Mil Hospital, Sutton Veny, (NYD- influenza) on 14th Dec 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (appendicitis) on 7th Feb 1919

Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny on 9th Feb 1919

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 9th Feb 1919

Marched out to No 2 Group on 27th Jul 1919

Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 9th Aug 1919

Married: 15th Jul 1919, at Church of England, Parish Church of Melksham, Wiltshire. Entry No 107

Groom: Richard Thomas CURRAN, Longbridge Deverill Age 29 yrs Soldier AIF

Father: Richard CURRAN, Retired Miner

Bride: Lily May HUNT, of Melksham Age 21 yrs Nil

Father: John HUNT, Labourer Rubber Works

Mrs L.M. Curran, Lowburne Villa, Melksham, Wiltshire

On indefinite leave on 9th Aug 1919

On indefinite leave on 20th Jan 1920

RTA per 'Kigoma' on 20th May 1920

Disembarked at Sydney on 16th Jul 1920, with wife and child

Discharged at Sydney on 17th Sep 1920

1923: Mr R T Curran, Carrington Parade, New Lambton, near Newcastle, NSW

Died tragically in accident at Waratah Colliery, Lambton, NSW on 16th Apr 1926, aged 35 years Mr Curran tragically died of injuries at the Newcastle Hospital on the 16th April 1926 when employed at Waratah Colliery, he was crushed by a falling stone.

Richard Curran, aged 36 years, a miner, employed at Waratah Colliery, was fatally injured by a fall of stone while at work yesterday afternoon at half-past two o'clock. He was extricated as quickly as possible from the mass of stone that had fallen on him, but the unfortunate man had been severely crushed about the chest, and was beyond aid. He was taken by the Newcastle Ambulance Transport Brigade to the Newcastle Hospital, where life was pronounced extinct, and the body was removed to the Newcastle Morgue. The deceased, who was a married man, lived in Carrington Parade, New Lambton.

Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

Charles Norman



3528A Service No Rank

Gatton, Queensland Born

NoK Mr John & Mrs Margaret Currie, College Rd via Gatton, Queensland

5th Jan 1916 Enlistment Gatton, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Grazier

Cardargo Station, Durah, via Chinchilla, Qld Address

Outcome DOW on 11th Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12.

11th Depot Bn from 22nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916 Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Admitted Ship's Hospital on 10th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

To hospital sick (Sep gums) at No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916

Marched into 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reallotted Reg No 3528A, on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 38th CCS, (ICT toe) on 3rd Jan 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Jan 1917

Transferred to 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 28th Jan 1917

Discharged to Base Depot on 12th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Feb 1917

To hospital sick on 21st Feb 1917

Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (R.I. Hernia) on 21st Feb 1917

Discharged to Base Depot on 1st Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD from hospital, on 1st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital on 6th Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 23rd Mar 1917

Admitted Medical Dress Station, 6th Fld Amb (STA foot) on 23rd Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 2nd Apr 1917

WIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW nose) on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Canadian CCS on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 1^{st} Canadian Gen Hospital (GSW face), Etaples, on 28^{th} Sep 1917 To 6^{th} Conv Depot, Etaples, on 2^{nd} Oct 1917

Transferred and admitted to 5th Conv Depot, Cayeux, on 5th Oct 1917

From 5th Conv Depot to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 10th Nov 1917

Rejoined ex wounded on 14th Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 12th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave on 26th Jan 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 10th Apr 1918

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others - Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.

He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, #3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)

Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW side R arm and abdomen) and transferred to CCS on 10th Apr 1918

Admitted 20th CCS (SW side R arm and abdomen) on 10th Apr 1918

Died of wounds at 20th CCS (shell wounds side, R arm and abdomen) on 11th Apr 1918

DOW on 11th Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12. By Chap Rev Bajade, attached 20th CCS

CURRIE Duncan 1101 Service No Rank Pte

Born Islay, Scotland

NoK D Currie, Islay, Scotland

(w) Mrs Annie Shearer (nee McGarrigle) Currie

Enlistment 5th Aug 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

36 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres, Occupation Fireman

Address c/o State Savings Bank, Melbourne, Victoria

3rd Jul 1919 Outcome RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Proceeded on leave to England on 26th Dec 1916

Returned from leave on 13th Jan 1917

RTA per 'Zealandic' with wife, on 3rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Jan 1920

CURRIE

Thomas Stewart



2994A Service No Rank Pte

Kyogle, NSW Born

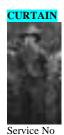
Mrs Annie Currie, Casino, NSW NoK 6th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW Enlistment

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer Casino, NSW Address 2nd Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916



Rank

Patrick

3781A Pte

Mackay, Queensland Born

uncle, Frank Bohan, Bradley St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 27th Mar 1916 Yeulba, Toowoomba, Old

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Bendemor Station, Yeulba, Queensland

Outcome RTA $10^{th}\ Jun\ 1919$

 11^{th} Depot Bn from 28^{th} Apr to 3^{rd} Jun 1916 9^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn on 12^{th} Jun 1916 Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW R forearm) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS (GSW R forearm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to Rouen on 2nd Oct 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R forearm) on 3rd Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 9th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R forearm, sev) on 11th Oct 1917 Granted furlough on 26th Oct 1917 and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, and (classified B1A4) on 9th Nov 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Feb 1918

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 7th Feb 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, ex OTB, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 5th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit on 7th Mar 1918

Rejoined Bn ('D' Coy) ex wounded, on 11th Mar 1918

Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918. Battle of Villers Carbonnel, 29th/30th Aug 1918....

With unit on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, AHQ, London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 11th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Embarked for England from AGBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919

CURTIS Clarence Cotter

Service No 3529 Rank Cpl

Born Beenleigh, Queensland

NoK Mr Clifford Curtis, Calliope, via Gladstone, Queensland Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Bank clerk

Helidon, Queensland Address 12th May 1919 Outcome RTA 8th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

45th Bn

RTA12th May 1919

CURTIS Henry 4283 Service No Rank Pte

Born Lithgow, NSW

NoK sister, Mrs Ann Coates, Agnes St, Cottesloe, Fremantle, WA Mrs Annie Coates, 1 Campbell St, Milsons Point, Sydney, NSW

11th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland Enlistment

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Rockhampton, Queensland RTA8th Sep 1919 Outcome Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

46th Bn

RTA8th Sep 1919

CURTIS William Humphrey Henry 'Bill'













Service No 616 WO I Rank

Born Burton On Trent, England

Mrs Mary Curtis, 41 All Saints Rd, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England NoK

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Accountant Address Melbourne, Victoria 22nd May 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Appointed L/Cpl on 26th Nov 1916 On leave to England on 28th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 12th Dec 1916

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl FRJ Fleming promoted Sgt) on 5^{th} Mar 1917

Appointed L/Sgt on 27th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn and placed on supernumerary list on 28th Sep 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Oct 1917 (replaced by Sgt Edwin Aloysius Harrison)

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt RFJ Fleming KIA) on 1st Oct 1917 On command at Lewis Gun School Tidworth, on 14th Oct 1917

Attended Lewis Gun Course, Tidworth, from 15th to 27th Oct 1917. Qualified 1st Class

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit, ex supernumerary list and 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 7th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Jan 1918

To Aust Corps School, Infantry Course, on 8th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from Aust Corps School, on 29th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 724)

(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension by Admin HQ, London, from 13th Jan to 27th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 31st Jan 1919

Proceeded to Lourdes on leave on 17th Feb 1919

Rejoined from Lourdes leave on 9th Mar 1919

To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Promoted T/WO (Class I) on 10th Apr 1919

Marched out for RTA on duty on HMAT 'Durham' and to retain Temp rank, on 22nd May 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' on duty, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1919

CUTHBERTSON

Arthur Boswell



Service No 1124 and 2597

Rank Pte

Born Colac, Corobooke, Victoria

NoK Mr John James & Mrs Tomaryin Elizabeth Cuthbertson, Cororooke, Colac, Victoria and Ocean Grove, Vic

Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Cororooke, via Colac, Vic

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Dairy farmer

Address Cororooke, via Colac, Vic

Outcome KIA 2nd Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

Notes

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW Legs) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

KIA on 2nd Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Buried in vicinity of Wytschaete (see file)

CUTTING George Tarrant





Service No 3544 Rank Sgt

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Margaret Cutting, Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Traveller

Address Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1916

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20^{th} Oct 1916 Marched out to 8^{th} Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17^{th} Nov 1916

Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to Lewis Gun Section, Tidworth, on 4th dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Tidworth, on 9th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18th Dec 1916

Reverted to Pte on 18th Dec 1916

To be A/Sgt, with EDP on 20^{th} Dec 1916Reverted to Pte on 24^{th} Dec 1916Marched out to 31^{st} Bn on 23^{rd} Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Jan 1917

Promoted Cpl (vice Appleton promoted) on 2nd Feb 1917

Promoted Temporary Sgt (vice Sgt Leech evacuated sick) on 27th Mar 1917

Ceased to hold rank of Temporary Sgt, on return of Sgt Leech to unit, on 5th Apr 1917

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Mirls reverted to Cpl) on 8th Apr 1917

To 5th Div Gas School, on 9th Jul 1917

Returned to unit from 5th Div Gas School, on 13th Jul 1917 Appointed Battalion Gas NCO (vice Sgt Draper) on 13th Aug 1917

WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy)

Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW head) and to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, (SW head) on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 2nd Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW face, slt), on 2nd Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Dec 1917

Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due compound frac skull, on $24^{\rm th}$ Jan 1916

Transshipped to HMT 'Karoola' left Capetown on 16th Feb 1918

Arrived Melbourne on $10^{\rm th}$ Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1918

CZERNEY Thomas



5338 Service No Rank

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Francis Joseph Czerney, Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 22nd Mar 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland RTA 5th Jul 1919 Address

Outcome $15^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn$ Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4th Apr 1918

5th Jul 1919 RTADischarged in Brisbane on

Served in WWII as Q89267